

# Index of Authors and Titles

- Abdallah, B., Houdry, J., Deschamps, S., Denis, H. and Mazabraud, A. The genes encoding the major 42S storage particle proteins are expressed in male and female germ cells of *Xenopus laevis* 113, 851
- Abdulkarem, N. See Glick, A. B.
- Adams, J. C. See Hertle, M. D.
- Adams, R. L. P. See Monk, M.
- Adra, C. N. See Pravtcheva, D. D.
- Agard, D. A. See Kam, Z.
- Aguzzi, A. See Boulter, C. A.
- Aimar, C. Cyclic changes in amphibian egg microvilli occur during the division cycle: implication of MPF 112, 91
- Akhurst, R. J. See Millan, F. A.
- Alberga, A., Boulay, J.-L., Kempe, E., Dennefeld, C. and Haenlin, M. The *snail* gene required for mesoderm formation in *Drosophila* is expressed dynamically in derivatives of all three germ layers 111, 983
- Albert, M. See Escalier, D.
- Albertson, D. See Fire, A.
- Alexandre, H., Van Cauwenberge, A., Tsukitani, Y. and Mulnard, J. Pleiotropic effect of okadaic acid on maturing mouse oocytes 112, 971
- Alvarez, I. S. See Schoenwolf, G. C.
- Amaldi, F. See Caizergues-Ferrer, M.
- Amalric, F. See Caizergues-Ferrer, M.
- Anderson, K. V. See Hashimoto, C.
- Andrews, M. T. See Rollins, M. B.
- Andujar, M. B., Couble, P., Couble, M.-L. and Magloire, H. Differential expression of type I and type III collagen genes during tooth development 111, 691
- Angres, B., Müller, A. H. J., Kellermann, J. and Hausen, P. Differential expression of two cadherins in *Xenopus laevis* 111, 829
- Ansell, J. D., Samuel, K., Whittingham, D. G., Patek, C. E., Hardy, K., Handyside, A. H., Jones, K. W., Muggleton-Harris, A. L., Taylor, A. H. and Hooper, M. L. Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase deficiency, haematopoiesis and fertility in the mouse 112, 489
- Aoki, F. See Choi, T.
- Arnold, H. See Ott, M.-O.
- Arora, K. See Liu, C.-P.
- See Ray, R. P.
- Artinger, K. B. See Stern, C. D.
- Auerbach, R. See Liu, C.-P.
- Ashhurst, D. E. See Wood, A.
- Atsumi, T. See Miwa, Y.
- Au, P. K. C. See Cheah, K. S. E.
- Ausoni, S., de Nardi, C., Moretti, P., Gorza, L. and Schiaffino, S. Developmental expression of rat cardiac troponin I mRNA 112, 1041
- Ayer-Le Lievre, C., Ståhlbom, P.-A. and Sara, V. R. Expression of IGF-I and -II mRNA in the brain and craniofacial region of the rat fetus 111, 105
- Babalola, G. O. See Coutifaris, C.
- Badgett, M. R. See Swalla, B. J.
- Baird, S. E., Fitch, D. H. A., Kassem, I. A. A. and Emmons, S. W. Pattern formation in the nematode epidermis: determination of the arrangement of peripheral sense organs in the *C. elegans* male tail 113, 515
- Baker, B. S. See Kawahara, A.
- Baker, J. See Yasuda, G. K.
- Baldock, R. See Monaghan, A. P.
- Balling, R. See Puschel, A. W.
- Bang, A. G., Hartenstein, V. and Posakony, J. W. Hairless is required for the development of adult sensory organ precursor cells in *Drosophila* 111, 89
- Barald, K. F. See Gardner, C. A.
- Bard, J. B. L. and Ross, A. S. A. LIF, the ES-cell inhibition factor, reversibly blocks nephrogenesis in cultured mouse kidney rudiments 113, 193
- Baroffio, A., Dupin, E. and Le Douarin, N. M. Common precursors for neural and mesectodermal derivatives in the cephalic neural crest 112, 301
- Barth, K. S. See Conlon, F. L.
- Barton, S. C., Ferguson-Smith, A. C., Fundele, R. and Surani, M. A. Influence of paternally imprinted genes on development 113, 679
- Bastiani, M. J. See Seaver, E. C.
- Bate, M. and Martinez-Arias, A. The embryonic origin of imaginal discs in *Drosophila* 112, 755
- Bate, M., Rushton, E. and Currie, D. A. Cells with persistent twist expression are the embryonic precursors of adult muscles in *Drosophila* 113, 79
- Bate, M. See Broadie, K. S.
- See Currie, D. A.
- See Fernandes, J.
- Baumgartner, S. See Wehrle-Haller, B.
- Beddington, R. See Boulter, C. A.
- Bejsovec, A. and Martinez Arias, A. Roles of *wingless* in patterning the larval epidermis of *Drosophila* 113, 471
- Bellairs, R. See Osmond, M. K.
- Ben-Yehuda, A. See Frumkin, A.
- Bermudez, D. See Escalier, D.
- Bernfield, M. See Sutherland, A. E.
- See Trautman, M. S.
- Bernstein, A. See Motro, B.
- Bhattacharya, S. S. See Monaghan, A. P.
- Bieberich, C. J. See Schughart, K.
- Bienz, M. See Zhang, C.-C.
- Bilbe, G. See Schmid, P.
- Bissell, M. J. See Talhouk, R. S.
- Blackman, R. K., Sanicola, M., Raftery, L. A., Gillevet, T. and Gelbart, W. M. An extensive 3' cis-regulatory region directs the imaginal disk expression of *decapentaplegic*, a member of the TGF- $\beta$  family in *Drosophila* 111, 667
- Blackman, R. K. See Raftery, L. A.
- Blaschuk, O. W. See Coutifaris, C.
- Bloch-Gallego, E., Huchet, M., El M'Hamdi, H., Xie, F.-K., Tanaka, H. and Henderson, C. E. Survival *in vitro* of motoneurons identified or purified by novel antibody-based methods is selectively enhanced by muscle-derived factors 111, 229
- Blum, B. See Weber, R.
- Blumenfeld, M., Maury, M., Chouard, T., Yaniv, M. and Condamine, H. Hepatic Nuclear Factor 1 (HNF1) shows a wider distribution than products of its known target genes in developing mouse 113, 589
- Bober, E. See Ott, M.-O.
- Bogaert, T. See Goh, P.-Y.
- Boisseau, S., Nedelec, J., Poirier, V., Rougon, G. and Simonneau, M. Analysis of high PSA N-CAM expression during mammalian spinal cord and peripheral nervous system development 112, 69
- Booker, R. See Nagy, L. M.
- Boswell, R. E., Prout, M. E. and Steichen, J. C. Mutations in a newly identified *Drosophila melanogaster* gene, *mago nashi*, disrupt germ cell formation and result in the

- formation of mirror-image symmetrical double abdomen embryos 113, 373
- Bothwell, M.** See von Bartheld, C. S.
- Bouchard, B.** See Huszar, D.
- Boulay, J.-L.** See Alberga, A.
- Boulet, A. M., Lloyd, A. and Sakonju, S.** Molecular definition of the morphogenetic and regulatory functions and the *cis*-regulatory elements of the *Drosophila Abd-B* homeotic gene 111, 393
- Boulter, C. A., Aguzzi, A., Williams, R. L., Wagner, E. F., Evans, M. J. and Beddington, R.** Expression of *v-src* induces aberrant development and twinning in chimaeric mice 111, 357
- Bouziges, F.** See Simo, P.
- Bovolenta, P. and Dodd, J.** Perturbation of neuronal differentiation and axon guidance in the spinal cord of mouse embryos lacking a floor plate: analysis of Danforth's short-tail mutation 113, 625
- Bowman, J. L., Smyth, D. R. and Meyerowitz, E. M.** Genetic interactions among floral homeotic genes of *Arabidopsis* 112, 1
- Boyd, C. J.** See Owens, G. C.
- Boyd, L., O'Toole, E. and Thummel, C. S.** Patterns of *E74A* RNA and protein expression at the onset of metamorphosis in *Drosophila* 112, 981
- Boyle, M.** See Hébert, J. M.
- Bradley, L.** See Papalopulu, N.
- BreMiller, R.** See Hatta, K.
- Brewin, N. J.** See Perotto, S.
- Brickell, P. M.** See Rowe, A.
- Britten, R. J.** See Calzone, F. J.  
— See Cameron, R. A.  
— See Hoog, C.  
— See Livant, D. L.
- Broadie, K. S. and Bate, M.** The development of adult muscles in *Drosophila*: ablation of identified muscle precursor cells 113, 103
- Brockes, J. P.** See Brown, R.  
— See Ferretti, P.
- Bronner-Fraser, M.** See Fraser, S. E.  
— See Lallier, T.  
— See Perris, R.  
— See Ranscht, B.  
— See Serbedzija, G. N.  
— See Stern, C. D.
- Brook, F. A., Shum, A. S. W., van Straaten, H. W. M. and Copp, A. J.** Curvature of the caudal region is responsible for failure of neural tube closure in the curly tail (*cr*) mouse embryo 113, 671
- Brown, J. J. G. and Whittingham, D. G.** The roles of pyruvate, lactate and glucose during preimplantation development of embryos from F<sub>1</sub> hybrid mice *in vitro* 112, 99
- Brown, N. L., Sattler, C. A., Markey, D. R. and Carroll, S. B.** *hairy* gene function in the *Drosophila* eye: normal expression is dispensable but ectopic expression alters cell fates 113, 1245
- Brown, R. and Brockes, J. P.** Identification and expression of a regeneration-specific homeobox gene in the newt limb blastema 111, 489
- Brown, R.** See Ferretti, P.
- Buckingham, M. E.** See Lyons, G. E.
- Buckingham, M.** See Ott, M.-O.
- Buhl, A. E.** See Kawabe, T. T.
- Burgan, S.** See Serbedzija, G. N.
- Burgoyne, P. S.** See Palmer, S. J.
- Busson, D.** See Limbourg-Bouchon, B.
- Butcher, G. W.** See Perotto, S.
- Butler, A. J.** See Osmond, M. K.
- Byers, M. R.** See Fisher, C.
- Caizergues-Ferrer, M., Mathieu, C., Mariottini, P., Amalric, F. and Amaldi, F.** Developmental expression of fibrillarin and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus laevis* 112, 317
- Calarco, P. G.** See Sutherland, A. E.
- Calzone, F. J., Höög, C., Teplow, D. B., Cutting, A. E., Zeller, R. W., Britten, R. J. and Davidson, E. H.** Gene regulatory factors of the sea urchin embryo. I. Purification by affinity chromatography and cloning of P3A2, a novel DNA-binding protein 112, 335
- Calzone, F. J.** See Höög, C.
- Cameron, R. A., Fraser, S. E., Britten, R. J. and Davidson, E. H.** Macromere cell fates during sea urchin development 113, 1085
- Carmena, M., Gonzalez, C., Casal, J. and Ripoll, P.** Dosage dependence of maternal contribution to somatic cell division in *Drosophila melanogaster* 113, 1357
- Carroll, S. B.** See Brown, N. L.
- Casal, J.** See Carmena, M.
- Casano, F.** See Karagogeos, D.
- Cascio, S. and Zaret, K. S.** Hepatocyte differentiation initiates during endodermal-mesenchymal interactions prior to liver formation 113, 217
- Chabaud, F.** See Meier, T.
- Chalkley, G.** See Harris, A.
- Chambon, P.** See Mendelsohn, C.  
— See Ruberte, E.
- Chan, C.-T. J.** See Poirier, F.
- Chang, C.** See Latham, K. E.
- Changeux, J.-P.** See Nghiêm, H.-O.
- Charbonneau, M.** See Grandin, N.
- Charron, M. J.** See Hogan, A.
- Cheah, K. S. E., Lau, E. T., Au, P. K. C. and Tam, P. P. L.** Expression of the mouse  $\alpha 1(\text{II})$  collagen gene is not restricted to cartilage during development 111, 945
- Chen, G.-J.** See Wei, L.-N.
- Chen, Q.** See Linsenmayer, T. F.
- Chin, J. R.** See Talhouk, R. S.
- Chin, U.** See Coutifaris, C.
- Chiquet, M.** See Wehrle-Haller, B.
- Chiquet-Ehrismann, R.** See Rathjen, F. G.
- Chisholm, A.** Control of cell fate in the tail region of *C. elegans* by the gene *egl-5* 111, 921
- Cho, K. W. Y.** See de Robertis, E. M.
- Choi, T., Aoki, F., Mori, M., Yamashita, M., Nagahama, Y. and Kohmoto, K.** Activation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> protein kinase activity in meiotic and mitotic cell cycles in mouse oocytes and embryos 113, 789
- Chouard, T.** See Blumenfeld, M.
- Chouinard, S. and Kaufman, T. C.** Control of expression of the homeotic *labial* (*lab*) locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*: evidence for both positive and negative autogenous regulation 113, 1267
- Christian, J. L., McMahon, J. A., McMahon, A. P. and Moon, R. T.** *Xwnt-8*, a *Xenopus Wnt-1/int-1*-related gene responsive to mesoderm-inducing growth factors, may play a role in ventral mesodermal patterning during embryogenesis 111, 1045
- Chu, Y.-S.** See Wei, L.-N.
- Ciment, G.** See Stocker, K. M.
- Cissel, D. S.** See Flanders, K. C.
- Clarke, J. D. W., Holder, N., Soffe, S. R. and Storm-Mathisen, J.** Neuroanatomical and functional analysis of

- neural tube formation in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos; laterality of the ventral spinal cord is lost 112, 499
- Clarke, J. D. W. See Papalopulu, N.
- Coelho, C. N. D., Krabbenhoft, K. M., Upholt, W. B., Fallon, J. F. and Kosher, R. A. Altered expression of the chicken homeobox-containing genes GHox-7 and GHox-8 in the limb buds of *limbless* mutant chick embryos 113, 1487
- Coleman, L. See Harris, A.
- Condamine, H. See Blumenfeld, M.
- Condic, M. L., Fristrom, D. and Fristrom, J. W. Apical cell shape changes during *Drosophila* imaginal leg disc elongation: a novel morphogenetic mechanism 111, 23
- Conlon, F. L., Barth, K. S. and Robertson, E. J. A novel retrovirally induced embryonic lethal mutation in the mouse: assessment of the developmental fate of embryonic stem cells homozygous for the 413.d proviral integration 111, 969
- Constantini, F. See Radice, G.
- Cooke, J. and Wong, A. Growth-factor-related proteins that are inducers in early amphibian development may mediate similar steps in amniote (bird) embryogenesis 111, 197
- Cooke, P. S. See Cunha, G. R.
- Copeland, N. G. See Hogan, A.
- See Perkins, A. S.
- Copenhaver, P. F. and Taghert, P. H. Origins of the insect enteric nervous system: differentiation of the enteric ganglia from a neurogenic epithelium 113, 1115
- Copp, A. J. See Brook, F. A.
- Corbett, A. See Wood, A.
- Costa, M. See Sweeton, D.
- Couble, M.-L. See Andujar, M. B.
- Couble, P. See Andujar, M. B.
- Coutifaris, C., Kao, L.-C., Sehdev, H. M., Chin, U., Babalola, G. O., Blaschuk, O. W. and Strauss III, J. F. E-cadherin expression during the differentiation of human trophoblasts 113, 767
- Cox, D. See Schmid, P.
- Cribbs, D. L. See Randazzo, F. M.
- Crouch, M. L. See Fernandez, D. E.
- Cunha, G. R., Young, P., Higgins, S. J. and Cooke, P. S. Neonatal seminal vesicle mesenchyme induces a new morphological and functional phenotype in the epithelia of adult ureter and ductus deferens 111, 145
- Currie, D. A. and Bate, M. The development of adult abdominal muscles in *Drosophila*: myoblasts express *twist* and are associated with nerves 113, 91
- Currie, D. A. See Bate, M.
- Cutting, A. E. See Calzone, F. J.
- See Hoog, C.
- Dagle, J. M. See Weeks, D. L.
- Dahlin, K. J. See Nishiyama, A.
- Dale, B., Santella, L. and Tosti, E. Gap-junctional permeability in early and cleavage-arrested ascidian embryos 112, 153
- Dambly-Chaudière, C. See Goriely, A.
- See Huang, F.
- Damsky, C. H. See Sutherland, A. E.
- Daniel, C. W. See Robinson, S. D.
- Danilchik, M. V. and Denegre, J. M. Deep cytoplasmic rearrangements during early development in *Xenopus laevis* 111, 845
- Dardik, A. and Schultz, R. M. Blastocoel expansion in the preimplantation mouse embryo: stimulatory effect of TGF- $\alpha$  and EGF 113, 919
- David, G. See Escalier, D.
- Davidson, D. R. See Monaghan, A. P.
- Davidson, E. H. Spatial mechanisms of gene regulation in metazoan embryos 113, 1
- Davidson, E. H. See Calzone, F. J.
- See Cameron, R. A.
- See Hoog, C.
- See Livant, D. L.
- Davis, C. A., Holmyard, D. P., Millen, K. J. and Joyner, A. L. Examining pattern formation in mouse, chicken and frog embryos with an *En*-specific antiserum 111, 287
- de Felice, M. See Lazzaro, D.
- de la Torre, J. R. See Hemmati-Brivanlou, A.
- de Nardi, C. See Ausoni, S.
- de Pomerai, D. I., Ip, W. K., McLaughlin, M. and Perry, K. C. Expression in non-lens tissues of an enzyme activity related to the 'lens-specific' protein,  $\delta$  crystallin 111, 181
- de Robertis, E. M., Morita, E. A. and Cho, K. W. Y. Gradient fields and homeobox genes 112, 669
- Delotto, Y. See Jack, J.
- Deltour, L., Leduque, P., Paldi, A., Ripoche, M. A., Dubois, P. and Jami, J. Polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets in aggregation mouse chimerae 112, 1115
- Denegre, J. M. See Danilchik, M.
- Denhez, F. See Millan, F. A.
- Denis, H. See Abdallah, B.
- Dennefeld, C. See Alberga, A.
- Desbiens, X., Quéva, C., Jaffredo, T., Stéhelin, D. and Vandenbunder, B. The relationship between cell proliferation and the transcription of the nuclear oncogenes *c-myc*, *c-myb* and *c-ets-1* during feather morphogenesis in the chick embryo 111, 699
- Deschamps, S. See Abdallah, B.
- DeSimone, D. See Ginsberg, D.
- Di Lauro, R. See Lazzaro, D.
- Diederich, R. J., Pattatucci, A. M. and Kaufman, T. C. Developmental and evolutionary implications of *labial*, *Deformed* and *engrailed* expression in the *Drosophila* head 113, 273
- Dionne, C. See Moore, J. W.
- Dodd, J. See Bovolenta, P.
- See Karagogeos, D.
- See Kintner, C. R.
- Dohmen, R. See Zivkovic, D.
- Dollé, P. See Ruberte, E.
- Domingo, C. See Perris, R.
- Dorsett, D. See Jack, J.
- Dräger, U. C. See McCaffery, P.
- Dreyer, C. See Miller, M.
- Drysdale, T. A. and Elinson, R. P. Development of the *Xenopus laevis* hatching gland and its relationship to surface ectoderm patterning 111, 469
- Dubois, P. See Deltour, L.
- Dudley, K. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Dudley, M. and Poethig, R. S. The effect of a heterochronic mutation, *Teopod2*, on the cell lineage of the maize shoot 111, 733
- Duffy, J. B., Kania, M. A. and Gergen, J. P. Expression and function of the *Drosophila* gene *run* in early stages of neural development 113, 1223
- Dumont, N. See Goriely, A.
- Dupin, E. See Baroffio, A.
- Dütting, D. See Schlosshauer, B.
- Eager, N. S. C. See Rowe, A.
- Easter Jr., S. S. See Wilson, S. W.
- Eccleston, P. A., Mirsky, R. and Jessen, K. R. Spontaneous immortalisation of Schwann cells in culture: short-term

- cultured Schwann cells secrete growth inhibitory activity 112, 33
- Edwards, Y. H. See Lyons, G. E.
- Eichele, G. See Smith, S. M.
- Eid, R. See Schughart, K.
- Ekblom, P. See Simo, P.
- El M'Hamdi, H. See Bloch-Gallego, E.
- Eldon, E. D. and Pirrotta, V. Interactions of the *Drosophila* gap gene *giant* with maternal and zygotic pattern-forming genes 111, 367
- Elinson, R. P. See Drysdale, T. A.  
— See Houlston, E.
- Ellis, H. M. See Van Doren, M.
- Ellis, R. E. and Horvitz, H. R. Two *C. elegans* genes control the programmed deaths of specific cells in the pharynx 112, 591
- Elsmore, A. J. See Fleming, T. P.
- Emmons, S. W. See Baird, S. E.
- Engels, S. See Flanders, K. C.
- Eriksson, U. See Maden, M.
- Escalier, D., Gallo, J.-M., Albert, M., Meduri, G., Bermudez, D., David, G. and Schrevel, J. Human acrosome biogenesis: immunodetection of proacrosin in primary spermatocytes and of its partitioning pattern during meiosis 113, 779
- Etkin, L. D. See Miller, M.
- Evans, E. P. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Evans, M. J. See Boulter, C. A.  
— See Poirier, F.
- Fainsod, A. See Frumkin, A.
- Fallon, J. F. See Coelho, C. N. D.
- Ferguson, M. W. J. See Mackenzie, A.  
— See Whitby, D. J.
- Ferguson-Smith, A. C. See Barton, S. C.
- Fernandes, J., Bate, M. and VijayRaghavan, K.  
Development of the indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila* 113, 67
- Fernandez, D. E., Turner, F. R. and Crouch, M. L. *In situ* localization of storage protein mRNAs in developing meristems of *Brassica napus* embryos 111, 299
- Ferretti, P., Brockes, J. P. and Brown, R. A new type II keratin restricted to normal and regeneration limbs and tails is responsive to retinoic acid 111, 497
- french-Constant, C., Hollingsworth, A., Heasman, J. and Wylie, C. C. Response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells before, during and after migration 113, 1365
- Finkelstein, R. and Perrimon, N. The molecular genetics of head development in *Drosophila melanogaster* 112, 899
- Fire, A., Albertson, D., Harrison, S. W. and Moerman, D. G. Production of antisense RNA leads to effective and specific inhibition of gene expression in *C. elegans* muscle 113, 503
- Firtel, R. A. See Gomer, R. H.  
— See Haberstroh, L.
- Fischer, R. W. See Kaplony, A.
- Fishell, G. and Hatten, M. E. Astrotactin provides a receptor system for CNS neuronal migration 113, 755
- Fisher, C., Byers, M. R., Iadarola, M. J. and Powers, E. A. Patterns of epithelial expression of Fos protein suggest important role in the transition from viable to cornified cell during keratinization 111, 253
- Fitch, D. H. A. See Baird, S. E.
- Fjose, A. See Krauss, S.
- Flamme, I., Schulze-Osthoff, K. and Jacob, H. J. Mitogenic activity of chicken chorioallantoic fluid is temporally correlated to vascular growth in the chorioallantoic membrane and related to fibroblast growth factors 111, 683
- Flanders, K. C., Lüdecke, G., Engels, S., Cissel, D. S., Roberts, A. B., Kondaiah, P., Lafyatis, R., Sporn, M. B. and Unsicker, K. Localization and actions of transforming growth factor- $\beta$ s in the embryonic nervous system 113, 183
- Flanders, K. C. See Glick, A. B.  
— See Robinson, S. D.
- Fleming, T. P. and Hay, M. J. Tissue-specific control of expression of the tight junction polypeptide ZO-1 in the mouse early embryo 113, 295
- Fleming, T. P., Garrod, D. R. and Elsmore, A. J. Desmosome biogenesis in the mouse preimplantation embryo 112, 527
- Flenniken, A. M. See Kawabe, T. T.
- Forte, M. See Wolfgang, W. J.
- Frank, D. and Harland, R. M. Transient expression of XMyoD in non-somitic mesoderm of *Xenopus* gastrulae 113, 1387
- Frank, E. and Sanes, J. R. Lineage of neurons and glia in chick dorsal root ganglia: analysis *in vivo* with a recombinant retrovirus 111, 895
- Frankel, J. See Shi, X.
- Fraser, S. E. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Migrating neural crest cells in the trunk of the avian embryos are multipotent 112, 913
- Fraser, S. E. See Cameron, R. A.  
— See Serbedzija, G. N.  
— See Stern, C. D.
- Freemont, P. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Fristrom, D. See Condic, M. L.
- Fristrom, J. W. See Condic, M. L.
- Frumkin, A., Rangini, Z., Ben-Yehuda, A., Gruenbaum, Y. and Fainsod, A. A chicken *caudal* homologue, *CHox-cad*, is expressed in the epiblast with posterior localization and in the early endodermal lineage 112, 207
- Fujimoto, T. See Yoshinaga, K.
- Fujiwara, S. See Kawamura, K.
- Funделе, R., Howlett, S. K., Kothary, R., Norris, M. L., Mills, W. E. and Surani, M. A. Developmental potential of parthenogenetic cells: role of genotype-specific modifiers 113, 941
- Funделе, R. See Barton, S. C.
- Gailey, D. A., Taylor, B. J. and Hall, J. C. Elements of the *fruitless* locus regulate development of the muscle of Lawrence, a male-specific structure in the abdomen of *Drosophila melanogaster* adults 113, 879
- Galindo, J. See Haberstroh, L.
- Gallagher, B. C., Hainski, A. M. and Moody, S. A. Autonomous differentiation of dorsal axial structures from an animal cap cleavage stage blastomere in *Xenopus* 112, 1103
- Gallo, J.-M. See Escalier, D.
- Gardner, C. A. and Barald, K. F. The cellular environment controls the expression of *engrailed*-like protein in the cranial neuroepithelium of quail-chick chimeric embryos 113, 1037
- Garrels, J. I. See Latham, K. E.
- Garrod, D. R. See Fleming, T. P.
- Gavis, E. R. and Hogness, D. S. Phosphorylation, expression and function of the *Ultrabithorax* protein family in *Drosophila melanogaster* 112, 1077
- Geiger, B. See Ginsberg, D.  
— See Levi, G.
- Gelbart, W. M. See Blackman, R. K.



- See Raftery, L. A.  
 — See Ray, R. P.  
 Gergen, J. P. See Duffy, J. B.  
 Gershon, M. D. See Pomeranz, H. D.  
 Gerttula, S. See Hashimoto, C.  
 Gevers, P. and Timmermans, L. P. M. Dye coupling and the formation and fate of the hypoblast in the teleost fish embryo, *Barbus conchonius* 112, 431  
 Ghysen, A. See Goriely, A.  
 — See Huang, F.  
 Gibney, E. See Linsenmayer, T. F.  
 Gilbert, D. J. See Hogan, A.  
 Gillevet, T. See Blackman, R. K.  
 Gilula, N. B. See Risek, B.  
 Ginsberg, D., DeSimone, D. and Geiger, B. Expression of a novel cadherin (EP-cadherin) in unfertilized eggs and early *Xenopus* embryos 111, 315  
 Ginsberg, D. See Levi, G.  
 Girault, J.-M. See Levi, G.  
 Givol, D. See Orr-Urtreger, A.  
 Glaser, A. See Holmgren, L.  
 Glick, A. B., McCune, B. K., Abdulkarem, N., Flanders, K. C., Lumadue, J. A., Smith, J. M. and Sporn, M. B. Complex regulation of TGF $\beta$  expression by retinoic acid in the vitamin A-deficient rat 111, 1081  
 Godin, I. and Wylie, C. C. TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation and has a chemotrophic effect on mouse primordial germ cells in culture 113, 1451  
 Godsave, S. F. and Slack, J. M. W. Single cell analysis of mesoderm formation in the *Xenopus* embryo 111, 523  
 Godsave, S. F. See Shiurba, R. A.  
 Godt, D. See Roth, S.  
 Goh, P.-Y. and Bogaert, T. Positioning and maintenance of embryonic body wall muscle attachments in *C. elegans* requires the *mup-1* gene 111, 667  
 Goldfarb, M. See Haub, O.  
 Goldstein, R. S. and Kalcheim, C. Normal segmentation and size of the primary sympathetic ganglia depend upon the alternation of rostrocaudal properties of the somites 112, 327  
 Gomer, R. H., Yuen, I. S. and Firtel, R. A. A secreted  $80 \times 10^3$  M $_r$  protein mediates sensing of cell density and the onset of development in *Dictyostelium* 112, 269  
 Gomer, R. H. See Yuen, I. S.  
 Gonzalez, C. See Carmena, M.  
 González-Reyes, A. and Morata, G. Organization of the *Drosophila* head as revealed by the ectopic expression of the Ultrabithorax product 113, 1459  
 Gooday, D. J. See Johnston, A. R.  
 Goodbody, K. C., Ververloo, C. J. and Lloyd, C. W. Laser microsurgery demonstrates that cytoplasmic strands anchoring the nucleus across the vacuole of premitotic plant cells are under tension. Implications for division plane alignment 113, 931  
 Goodman, S. See Harris, A.  
 Gordon, M. K. See Linsenmayer, T. F.  
 Gordon, S. See Morris, L.  
 Goriely, A., Dumont, N., Dambly-Chaudière, C. and Ghysen, A. The determination of sense organs in *Drosophila*: effect of the neurogenic mutations in the embryo 113, 1395  
 Goris, J. See Jessus, C.  
 Gorza, L. See Ausoni, S.  
 Gosden, R. G. See Patek, C. E.  
 Graham, A., Maden, M. and Krumlauf, R. The murine Hox-2 genes display dynamic dorsoventral patterns of expression during central nervous system development 112, 255  
 Graham, A. See Lumsden, A.  
 Graham, C. F. See Morris, L.  
 Graham, E. See Monaghan, A. P.  
 Grainger, R. M. See Servetnick, M.  
 Grandin, N. and Charbonneau, M. Intracellular pH and intracellular free calcium responses to protein kinase C activators and inhibitors in *Xenopus* eggs 112, 461  
 Grauer, D. See Schlosshauer, B.  
 Groppi, V. E. See Kawabe, T. T.  
 Gruenbaum, Y. See Frumkin, A.  
 Gruss, P. See Puschel, A. W.  
 — See Walther, C.  
 Gudas, L. J. See Rogers, M. B.  
 Gumbiner, B. See Levi, G.  
 Gurdon, J. B. See Hopwood, N. D.  
 Guthrie, S. and Lumsden, A. Formation and regeneration of rhombomere boundaries in the developing chick hindbrain 112, 221  
 Haberstroh, L., Galindo, J. and Firtel, R. A. Developmental and spatial regulation of a *Dictyostelium* prespore gene: cis-acting elements and a cAMP-induced, developmentally regulated DNA-binding activity 113, 947  
 Haccard, O. See Jessus, C.  
 Haddon, C. M. and Lewis, J. H. Hyaluronan as a propellant for epithelial movement: the development of semicircular canals in the inner ear of *Xenopus* 112, 541  
 Haenlin, M. See Alberga, A.  
 Hainski, A. M. See Gallagher, B. C.  
 Halfant, K. A. See Yuen, I. S.  
 Hall, J. C. See Gailey, D. A.  
 Hama, C. See Itasaki, N.  
 Hamada, T. See Sasaki, H.  
 Hameister, H. See Schmid, P.  
 Hanazono, M. See Yoshika, A.  
 Handyside, A. H. See Ansell, J. D.  
 — See Patek, C. E.  
 Hanley, T. See Sanes, J. R.  
 Hardy, K. See Ansell, J. D.  
 — See Patek, C. E.  
 Hardy, R. and Reynolds, R. Proliferation and differentiation potential of rat forebrain oligodendroglial progenitors both *in vitro* and *in vivo* 111, 1061  
 Harland, R. M. See Frank, D.  
 — See Hemmati-Brivanlou, A.  
 Harris, A., Chalkley, G., Goodman, S. and Coleman, L. Expression of the cystic fibrosis gene in human development 113, 305  
 Harrison, S. W. See Fire, A.  
 Hartenstein, V. See Bang, A. G.  
 Harvey, M. B. and Kaye, P. L. IGF-2 receptors are first expressed at the 2-cell stage of mouse development 111, 1057  
 Hashimoto, C., Gerttula, S. and Anderson, K. V. Plasma membrane localization of the Toll protein in the syncytial *Drosophila* embryo: importance of transmembrane signaling for dorsal-ventral pattern formation 111, 1021  
 Hashmi, S. See Huszar, D.  
 Hatanaka, K. and Okada, M. Retarded nuclear migration in *Drosophila* embryos with aberrant F-actin reorganization caused by maternal mutations and by cytochalasin treatment 111, 909  
 Hatta, K., BreMiller, R., Westerfield, M. and Kimmel, C. B. Diversity of expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish 112, 821

- Hatten, M. E. See Fishell, G.
- Haub, O. and Goldfarb, M. Expression of the fibroblast growth factor-5 gene in the mouse embryo 112, 397
- Hausen, P. See Angres, B.
- Hay, M. J. See Fleming, T. P.
- Hayashi, S.-I. See Yoshinaga, K.
- He, W. See Shi, X.
- Heasman, J. See French-Constant, C.
- Heberlein, U., Mlodzik, M. and Rubin, G. M. Cell-fate determination in the developing *Drosophila* eye: role of the *rough* gene 112, 703
- Hébert, J. M., Boyle, M. and Martin, G. R. mRNA localization studies suggest that murine FGF-5 plays a role in gastrulation 112, 407
- Helfand, S. L. See Irvine, K. D.
- Hemmati-Brivanlou, A., de la Torre, J. R., Holt, C. and Harland, R. M. Cephalic expression and molecular characterization of *Xenopus* *En-2* 111, 715
- Henderson, C. E. See Bloch-Gallego, E.
- Herrera, P.-L., Huarte, J., Sanvito, F., Meda, P., Orci, L. and Vassalli, J.-D. Embryogenesis of the murine endocrine pancreas; early expression of pancreatic polypeptide gene 113, 1257
- Herrmann, B. G. Expression pattern of the *Brachyury* gene in whole-mount  $T^{Wis}/T^{Wis}$  mutant embryos 113, 913
- Hertle, M. D., Adams, J. C. and Watt, F. M. Integrin expression during human epidermal development *in vivo* and *in vitro* 112, 193
- Hertzberg, E. L. See Minkoff, R.
- Heuer, J. G. See von Bartheld, C. S.
- Heyner, S. See Hogan, A.
- Higashinakagawa, T. See Sasaki, H.
- Higgins, S. J. See Cunha, G. R.
- Hill, J. See Holder, N.
- See Nghiem, H.-O.
- Hill, R. E. See Monaghan, A. P.
- See Murphy, P.
- Hirano, S., Ui, K., Miyake, T., Uemura, T. and Takeichi, M. *Drosophila* PS integrins recognize vertebrate vitronectin and function as a cell-substrate adhesion receptors *in vitro* 113, 1007
- Hiromi, Y. See Roth, S.
- Hoch, M. See Zhang, C.-C.
- Hogan, A., Heyner, S., Charron, M. J., Copeland, N. G., Gilbert, D. J., Jenkins, N. A., Thorens, B. and Schultz, G. A. Glucose transporter gene expression in early mouse embryos 113, 363
- Hogan, B. L. M. See Jones, C. M.
- Hogness, D. S. See Gavis, E. R.
- See Irvine, K. D.
- Holder, N. and Hill, J. Retinoic acid modifies development of the midbrain-hindbrain border and affects cranial ganglion formation in zebrafish embryos 113, 1159
- Holder, N. See Clarke, J. D. W.
- See Papalopulu, N.
- Hollingsworth, A. See French-Constant, C.
- Holmgren, L., Glaser, A., Pfeifer-Ohlsson, S. and Ohlsson, R. Angiogenesis during human extraembryonic development involves the spatiotemporal control of PDGF ligand and receptor gene expression 113, 749
- Holmyard, D. P. See Davis, C. A.
- Holt, C. See Hemmati-Brivanlou, A.
- Höög, C., Calzone, F. J., Cutting, A. E., Britten, R. J. and Davidson, E. H. Gene regulatory factors of the sea urchin embryo. II. Two dissimilar proteins, P3A1 and P3A2, bind to the same target sites that are required for early territorial gene expression 112, 351
- Höög, C. See Calzone, F. J.
- Hooper, M. L. See Ansell, J. D.
- See Patek, C. E.
- Hope, I. A. 'Promoter trapping' in *Caenorhabditis elegans* 113, 399
- Hopwood, N. D., Pluck, A. and Gurdon, J. B. *Xenopus* Myf-5 marks early muscle cells and can activate muscle genes ectopically in early embryos 111, 551
- Hornbruch, A. and Wolpert, L. The spatial and temporal distribution of polarizing activity in the flank of the pre-limb-bud stages in the chick embryo 111, 725
- Horvitz, H. R. See Ellis, R. E.
- See Stern, M. J.
- Horwitz, A. F. See Muschler, J. L.
- Hosler, B. A. See Rogers, M. B.
- Hough-Evans, B. R. See Livant, D. L.
- Houghton, A. See Huszar, D.
- Houlston, E. and Elinson, R. P. Patterns of microtubule polymerization relating to cortical rotation in *Xenopus laevis* eggs 112, 107
- Hourdry, J. See Abdallah, B.
- Howlett, S. K. and Reik, W. Methylation levels of maternal and paternal genomes during preimplantation development 113, 119
- Howlett, S. K. See Fundele, R.
- Huang, F., Dambly-Chaudière, C. and Ghysen, A. The emergence of sense organs in the wing disc of *Drosophila* 111, 1087
- Huarte, J. See Herrera, P.-L.
- Huchet, M. See Bloch-Gallego, E.
- Hunt, P. A. Survival of XO mouse fetuses: effect of parental origin of the X chromosome or uterine environment? 111, 1137
- Hunt, P., Wilkinson, D. and Krumlauf, R. Patterning the vertebrate head: murine Hox 2 genes mark distinct subpopulations of premigratory and migrating cranial neural crest 112, 43
- Hunt, P. See Maden, M.
- Hunter, C. P. See Schedin, P.
- Huszar, D., Sharpe, A. and Jaenisch, R. Migration and proliferation of cultured neural crest cells in W mutant neural crest chimeras 112, 131
- Huszar, D., Sharpe, A., Hashmi, S., Bouchard, B., Houghton, A. and Jaenisch, R. Generation of pigmented stripes in albino mice by retroviral marking of neural crest melanoblasts 113, 653
- Iadarola, M. J. See Fisher, C.
- Ichijo, H. See Itasaki, N.
- Ikawa, Y. See Miwa, Y.
- Imai, N. See Miwa, Y.
- Imhof, B. A. See Kaplony, A.
- Inuzuka, H., Redies, C. and Takeichi, M. Differential expression of R- and N-cadherin in neural and mesodermal tissues during early chicken development 113, 959
- Ip, W. K. See de Pomerai, D. I.
- Irish, E. E. and Nelson, T. M. Identification of multiple stages in the conversion of maize meristems from vegetative to floral development 112, 891
- Irvine, K. D., Helfand, S. L. and Hogness, D. S. The large upstream control region of the *Drosophila* homeotic gene *Ultrabithorax* 111, 407
- Ish-Horowicz, D. See Parkhurst, S. M.
- Itasaki, N., Ichijo, H., Hama, C., Matsuno, T. and Nakamura, H. Establishment of rostrocaudal polarity in

- tectal primordium: *engrailed* expression and subsequent tectal polarity 113, 1133
- Jack, J., Dorsett, D., Delotto, Y. and Liu, S.** Expression of the cut locus in the *Drosophila* wing margin is required for cell type specification and is regulated by a distant enhancer 113, 735
- Jackle, H.** See Zhang, C.-C.
- Jacob, H. J.** See Flamme, I.
- Jaenisch, R.** See Huszar, D.
- Jaffredo, T.** See Desbiens, X.
- Jami, J.** See Deltour, L.
- Jaques, K. F.** See Lim, T. M.  
— See Stern, C. D.
- Jaye, M.** See Moore, J. W.
- Jeffery, W. R.** See Swalla, B. J.
- Jenkins, N. A.** See Hogan, A.  
— See Perkins, A. S.
- Jermyn, K. A. and Williams, J. G.** An analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium* using prestalk and stalk-specific cell autonomous markers 111, 779
- Jessell, T. M.** See Karagozeos, D.  
— See Ruiz i Altaba, A.
- Jessen, K. R.** See Eccleston, P. A.
- Jesus, C., Rime, H., Haccard, O., van Lint, J., Goris, J., Merlevede, W. and Ozon, R.** Tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42 during meiotic maturation of *Xenopus* oocyte. Antagonistic action of okadaic acid and 6-DMAP 111, 813
- Jimenez, F.** See Martin-Bermudo, M. D.
- Jing, N.** See Shiurba, R. A.
- Johansen, T.** See Krauss, S.
- Johnson, E. M.** See Wanaka, A.
- Johnson, M. H.** See Nasr-Esfahani, M. M.
- Johnson, Y. R.** See Sanes, J. R.
- Johnston, A. R. and Gooday, D. J.** *Xenopus* temporal retinal neurites collapse on contact with glial cells from caudal tectum *in vitro* 113, 409
- Jones, C. M., Lyons, K. M. and Hogan, B. L. M.** Involvement of *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* (BMP-4) and *Vgr-1* in morphogenesis and neurogenesis in the mouse 111, 531
- Jones, K. W.** See Ansell, J. D.  
— See Patek, C. E.
- Jones, M.** See Pittack, C.
- Jones, R.** Interaction of zona pellucida glycoproteins, sulphated carbohydrates and synthetic polymers with proacrosin, the putative egg-binding protein from mammalian spermatozoa 111, 1155
- Jowett, A. K.** See Mackenzie, A.
- Joyner, A. L.** See Davis, C. A.
- Kalcheim, C.** See Goldstein, R. S.
- Kam, Z., Minden, J. S., Agard, D. A., Sedat, J. W. and Leptin, M.** *Drosophila* gastrulation: analysis of cell shape changes in living embryos by three-dimensional fluorescence microscopy 112, 365
- Kania, M. A.** See Duffy, J. B.
- Kao, L.-C.** See Coutifaris, C.
- Kaplon, A., Zimmermann, D. R., Fischer, R. W., Imhof, B. A., Odermatt, B. F., Winterhalter, K. H. and Vaughan, L.** Tenascin *M<sub>r</sub>* 220 000 isoform expression correlates with corneal cell migration 112, 605
- Karagozeos, D., Morton, S. B., Casano, F., Dodd, J. and Jessell, T. M.** Developmental expression of the axonal glycoprotein TAG-1: differential regulation by central and peripheral neurons *in vitro* 112, 51
- Karlstrom, R. O.** See Seaver, E. C.
- Karsenty, G.** See Xiang, M.
- Kassem, I. A. A.** See Baird, S. E.
- Kaufman, T. C.** See Chouinard, S.  
— See Diederich, R. J.  
— See Randazzo, F. M.
- Kawabe, T. T., Rea, T. J., Flenniken, A. M., Williams, B. R. G., Groppi, V. E. and Buhl, A. E.** Localization of TIMP in cycling mouse hair 111, 877
- Kawahara, A., Baker, B. S. and Tata, J. R.** Developmental and regional expression of thyroid hormone receptor genes during *Xenopus* metamorphosis 112, 933
- Kawamura, K., Fujiwara, S. and Sugino, Y. M.** Budding-specific lectin induced in epithelial cells is an extracellular matrix component for stem cell aggregation in tunicates 113, 995
- Kaye, P. L.** See Harvey, M. B.
- Kedinger, M.** See Simo, P.
- Keller, G.** See Wiles, M. V.
- Keller, R.** See Weliky, M.  
— See Wilson, P.
- Kellermann, J.** See Angres, B.
- Kelso-Winemiller, L. C. and Winkler, M. M.** 'Unmasking' of stored maternal mRNAs and the activation of protein synthesis at fertilization in sea urchins 111, 623
- Kempe, E.** See Alberga, A.
- Kerr, J. B.** See Patek, C. E.
- Keynes, R. J.** See Lim, T. M.  
— See Stern, C. D.
- Khaner, O. and Wilt, F.** Interactions of different vegetal cells with mesomeres during early stages of sea urchin development 112, 881
- Kiehart, D. P.** See Young, P. E.
- Kimble, J.** See Lambie, E. J.
- Kimelman, J.** See Trautman, M. S.
- Kimmel, C. B.** See Hatta, K.
- Kintner, C. R. and Dodd, J.** Hensen's node induces neural tissue in *Xenopus* ectoderm. Implications for the action of the organizer in neural induction 113, 1495
- Kirk, D. L.** See Tam, L.-W.
- Kitamura, M.** See Matsuo, I.
- Kitamura, Y.** See Tajima, Y.
- Klein, W. H.** See Xiang, M.
- Kloc, M.** See Miller, M.
- Knust, E.** See Thomas, U.
- Koch, M.** See Wehrle-Haller, B.
- Kohmoto, K.** See Choi, T.
- Kondaiah, P.** See Flanders, K. C.  
— See Millan, F. A.
- Korzh, V.** See Krauss, S.
- Kosher, R. A.** See Coelho, C. N. D.
- Kothary, R.** See Fundele, R.
- Kotzbauer, P. T.** See Sanes, J. R.
- Krabbenhof, K. M.** See Coelho, C. N. D.
- Krauss, S., Johansen, T., Korzh, V. and Fjose, A.** Expression of the zebrafish paired box gene *pax[zf-b]* during early neurogenesis 113, 1193
- Kraut, R. and Levine, M.** Mutually repressive interactions between the gap genes *giant* and *Krüppel* define middle body regions of the *Drosophila* embryo 111, 611  
— Spatial regulation of the gap gene *giant* during *Drosophila* development 111, 601
- Krotoski, D.** See Perris, R.
- Krumlauf, R.** See Graham, A.  
— See Hunt, P.  
— See Maden, M.  
— See Papalopulu, N.

- Kubiak, J., Paldi, A., Weber, M. and Maro, B. Genetically identical parthenogenetic mouse embryos produced by inhibition of the first meiotic cleavage with cytochalasin D 111, 763
- Kunisada, T. See Yoshinaga, K.
- Kuroiwa, A. See Maden, M.  
— See Yokouchi, Y.
- Kusakabe, M. See Yoshika, A.
- Lafyatis, R. See Flanders, K. C.
- Lallier, T. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Avian neural crest cell attachment to laminin: involvement of divalent cation dependent and independent integrins 113, 1069
- Lallier, T. See Perris, R.
- Lambie, E. J. and Kimble, J. Two homologous regulatory genes, *lin-12* and *glp-1*, have overlapping functions 112, 231
- Lamour-Isnard, C. See Limbourg-Bouchon, B.
- Lara, G. See McCaffery, P.
- Latham K. E. and Solter, D. Effect of egg composition on the developmental capacity of androgenetic mouse embryos 113, 561
- Latham, K. E., Garrels, J. I., Chang, C. and Solter, D. Quantitative analysis of protein synthesis in mouse embryos. I. Extensive reprogramming at the one- and two-cell stages 112, 921
- Lau, E. T. See Cheah, K. S. E.
- Lawson, K. A., Meneses, J. J. and Pedersen, R. A. Clonal analysis of epiblast fate during germ layer formation in the mouse embryo 113, 891
- Lazzaro, D., Price, M., de Felice, M. and Di Lauro, R. The transcription factor TTF-1 is expressed at the onset of thyroid and lung morphogenesis and in restricted regions of the foetal brain 113, 1093
- Le Douarin, N. M. See Baroffio, A.
- Leberquier, C. See Simo, P.
- Leducque, P. See Deltour, L.
- Lee, J. J. See Radice, G.
- Leeming, G. L. See Mackenzie, A.
- Lehmann, R. and Nüsslein-Volhard, C. The maternal gene *nanos* has a central role in posterior pattern formation of the *Drosophila* embryo 112, 679
- LeMeur, M. See Mendelsohn, C.
- Lemke, G. See Weinmaster, G.
- Leptin, M. See Kam, Z.
- Letourneau, P. C. See Snow, D. M.
- Levi, G., Ginsberg, D., Girault, J.-M., Sabanay, I., Thiery, J. P. and Geiger, B. EP-cadherin in muscles and epithelia of *Xenopus laevis* embryos 113, 1335
- Levi, G., Gumbiner, B. and Thiery, J. P. The distribution of E-cadherin during *Xenopus laevis* development 111, 159
- Levine, M. See Kraut, R.
- Lewis, J. H. See Haddon, C. M.
- Li, X. X. See Miller, M.
- Lienhard, M. C. and Stocker, R. F. The development of the sensory neuron pattern in the antennal disc of wild-type and mutant (*lz<sup>3</sup>, ss<sup>d</sup>*) *Drosophila melanogaster* 1063
- Lim, T. M., Jaques, K. F., Stern, C. D. and Keynes, R. J. An evaluation of myelomeres and segmentation of the chick embryo spinal cord 113, 227
- Lim, T. M. See Stern, C. D.
- Limbourg-Bouchon, B., Busson, D. and Lamour-Isnard, C. Interactions between *fused*, a segment-polarity gene in *Drosophila*, and other segmentation genes 112, 417
- Lindsey, K. See Topping, J. F.
- Linsenmayer, T. F., Chen, Q., Gibney, E., Gordon, M. K., Marchant, J. K., Mayne, R. and Schmid, T. M. Collagen types IX and X in the developing chick tibiotarsus: analyses of mRNAs and proteins 111, 191
- Little, C. W. See Roman, J.
- Liu, C.-P. and Auerbach, R. *In vitro* development of murine T cells from prethymic and prelive embryonic yolk sac hematopoietic stem cells 113, 1315
- Liu, S. See Jack, J.
- Livant, D. L., Hough-Evans, B. R., Moore, J. G., Britten, R. J. and Davidson, E. H. Differential stability of expression of similarly specified endogenous and exogenous genes in the sea urchin embryo 113, 385
- Lloyd, A. See Boulet, A. M.
- Lloyd, C. W. See Goodbody, K. C.
- Lonai, P. See Orr-Urtreger, A.
- Lorenz, A. See Schmid, P.
- Lovell-Badge, R. See Münsterberg, A.
- Lu, L. See Shi, X.
- Lu, S.-Y. See Xiang, M.
- Lüdecke, G. See Flanders, K. C.
- Lumadue, J. A. See Glick, A. B.
- Lumsden, A., Sprawson, N. and Graham, A. Segmental origin and migration of neural crest cells in the hindbrain region of the chick embryo 113, 1281
- Lumsden, A. See Guthrie, S.
- Lyon, M. F. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Lyons, G. See Ott, M.-O.
- Lyons, G. E., Buckingham, M. E. and Mannherz, H. G.  $\alpha$ -actin proteins and gene transcripts are colocalized in embryonic mouse muscle 111, 451
- Lyons, G. E., Buckingham, M. E., Tweedie, S. and Edwards, Y. H. Carbonic anhydrase III, an early mesodermal marker, is expressed in embryonic mouse skeletal muscle and notochord 111, 241
- Lyons, G. E., Muhlebach, S., Moser, A., Masood, R., Paterson, B. M., Buckingham, M. E. and Perriard, J.-C. Developmental regulation of creatine kinase gene expression by myogenic factors in embryonic mouse and chick skeletal muscle 113, 1017
- Lyons, K. M. See Jones, C. M.
- McCaffery, P., Tempst, P., Lara, G. and Dräger, U. C. Aldehyde dehydrogenase is a positional marker in the retina 112, 693
- McCune, B. K. See Glick, A. B.
- McDonald, J. A. See Roman, J.
- McHanwell, S. See Pollin, M. M.
- McKay, S. E. See Tucker, R. P.
- Mackem, S. and Mahon, K. A. *Ghox 4.7*: a chick homeobox gene expressed primarily in limb buds with limb-type differences in expression 112, 791
- MacKenzie, A., Ferguson, M. W. J. and Sharpe, P. T. *Hox-7* expression during murine craniofacial development 113, 601
- Mackenzie, A., Leeming, G. L., Jowett, A. K., Ferguson, M. W. J. and Sharpe, P. T. The homeobox gene *Hox 7.1* has specific regional and temporal expression patterns during early murine craniofacial embryogenesis, especially tooth development *in vivo* and *in vitro* 111, 269
- McLaughlin, M. See de Pomerai, D. I.
- McMahon, A. P. See Christian, J. L.  
— See Stark, K. L.
- McMahon, J. A. See Christian, J. L.  
— See Stark, K. L.
- McMaster, G. K. See Schmid, P.
- Maden, M., Hunt, P., Eriksson, U., Kuroiwa, A., Krumlauf, R. and Summerbell, D. Retinoic acid-binding protein, rhombomeres and the neural crest 111, 35



- Maden, M. See Graham, A.  
 Magloire, H. See Andujar, M. B.  
 Mahon, K. A. See Mackem, S.  
 Maier, R. See Schmid, P.  
 Makabe, K. W. See Saiga, H.  
 Mann, J. R. and Stewart, C. L. Development to term of mouse androgenetic aggregation chimeras 113, 1325  
 Mannherz, H. G. See Lyons, G. E.  
 Marchant, J. K. See Linsenmayer, T. F.  
 Mariottini, P. See Caizergues-Ferrer, M.  
 Markey, D. R. See Brown, N. L.  
 Maro, B. See Kubiak, J.  
 Martin, G. R. See Hébert, J. M.  
 Martin-Bermudo, M. D., Martínez, C., Rodríguez, A. and Jiménez, F. Distribution and function of the *lethal of scute* gene product during early neurogenesis in *Drosophila* 113, 445  
 Martínez Arias, A. See Bejsovec, A.  
 Martínez, C. See Martin-Bermudo, M. D.  
 Martínez-Arias, A. See Bate, M.  
 Martinou, J.-C. See Sanes, J. R.  
 Masood, R. See Lyons, G. E.  
 Mathieu, C. See Caizergues-Ferrer, M.  
 Matsuno, T. See Itasaki, N.  
 Matsuo, I., Kitamura, M., Okazaki, K. and Yasuda, K. Binding of a factor to an enhancer element responsible for the tissue-specific expression of the chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene 113, 539  
 Maury, M. See Blumenfeld, M.  
 Mayes, M. See Sutherland, A. E.  
 Mayne, R. See Linsenmayer, T. F.  
 Mazabraud, A. See Abdallah, B.  
 Mazarakis, N. D., Nelki, D., Lyon, M. F., Ruddy, S., Evans, E. P., Freemont, P. and Dudley, K. Isolation and characterisation of a testis-expressed developmentally regulated gene from the distal inversion of the mouse *t*-complex 111, 561  
 Meda, P. See Herrera, P.-L.  
 Meduri, G. See Escalier, D.  
 Meier, T., Chabaud, F. and Reichert, H. Homologous patterns in the embryonic development of the peripheral nervous system in the grasshopper *Schistocerca gregaria* and the fly *Drosophila melanogaster* 112, 241  
 Mendelsohn, C., Ruberte, E., LeMeur, M., Morriss-Kay, G. and Chambon, P. Developmental analysis of the retinoic acid-inducible RAR- $\beta$ 2 promoter in transgenic animals 113, 723  
 Meneses, J. J. See Lawson, K. A.  
 Mercer, J. A. See Perkins, A. S.  
 Merlevede, W. See Jessus, C.  
 Merlie, J. P. See Sanes, J. R.  
 Meyerowitz, E. M. See Bowman, J. L.  
 Milbrandt, J. See Wanaka, A.  
 Millan, F. A., Denhez, F., Kondaiah, P. and Akhurst, R. J. Embryonic gene expression patterns of TGF  $\beta$ 1,  $\beta$ 2 and  $\beta$ 3 suggest different developmental functions *in vivo* 111, 131  
 Millen, K. J. See Davis, C. A.  
 Miller, M., Reddy, B. A., Kloc, M., Li, X. X., Dreyer, C. and Etkin, L. D. The nuclear-cytoplasmic distribution of the *Xenopus* nuclear factor, xnf7, coincides with its state of phosphorylation during early development 113, 569  
 Miller, R. H. and Szigeti, V. Clonal analysis of astrocyte diversity in neonatal rat spinal cord cultures 113, 353  
 Mills, W. E. See Fundele, R.  
 Minden, J. S. See Kam, Z.  
 Minkoff, R., Parker, S. B. and Hertzberg, E. L. Analysis of distribution patterns of gap junctions during development of embryonic chick facial primordia and brain 111, 509  
 Minsuk, S. See Weliky, M.  
 Mirsky, R. See Eccleston, P. A.  
 Mita, T. See Saiga, H.  
 Mitani, S. and Okamoto, H. Inductive differentiation of two neural lineages reconstituted in a microculture system from *Xenopus* early gastrula cells 112, 21  
 Miwa, Y., Atsumi, T., Imai, N. and Ikawa, Y. Primitive erythropoiesis of mouse teratocarcinoma stem cells PCC3/A/1 in serum-free medium 111, 543  
 Miyake, T. See Hirano, S.  
 Mizokami, A. See Saiga, H.  
 Mlodzik, M. See Heberlein, U.  
 Moase, C. E. and Trasler, D. G. N-CAM alterations in splotch neural tube defect mouse embryos 113, 1049  
 Moerman, D. G. See Fire, A.  
 Monaghan, A. P., Davidson, D. R., Sime, C., Graham, E., Baldock, R., Bhattacharya, S. S. and Hill, R. E. The *Msh*-like homeobox genes define domains in the developing vertebrate eye 112, 1053  
 Monk, M., Adams, R. L. P. and Rinaldi, A. Decrease in DNA methylase activity during preimplantation development in the mouse 112, 189  
 Montenarh, M. See Schmid, P.  
 Moody, S. A. See Gallagher, B. C.  
 Moon, R. T. See Christian, J. L.  
 Moor, R. M. See Sun, F. Z.  
 Moore, J. G. See Livant, D. L.  
 Moore, J. W., Dionne, C., Jaye, M. and Swain, J. L. The mRNAs encoding acidic FGF, basic FGF, and FGF receptor are coordinately downregulated during myogenic differentiation 111, 741  
 Morata, G. See Gonzalez-Reyes, A.  
 Moretti, P. See Ausoni, S.  
 Mori, M. See Choi, T.  
 Morita, E. A. See de Robertis, E. M.  
 Morris, L., Graham, C. F. and Gordon, S. Macrophages in haemopoietic and other tissues of the developing mouse detected by the monoclonal antibody F4/80 112, 517  
 Morris, R. J. See Xue, G. P.  
 Morriss-Kay, G. See Mendelsohn, C.  
 — See Ruberte, E.  
 Mortillo, S. and Wassarman, P. M. Differential binding of gold-labeled zona pellucida glycoproteins mZP2 and mZP3 to mouse sperm membrane compartments 113, 141  
 Morton, S. B. See Karagogeos, D.  
 Moser, A. See Lyons, G. E.  
 Motro, B., van der Kooy, D., Rossant, J., Reith, A. and Bernstein, A. Contiguous patterns of *c-kit* and *steel* expression: analysis of mutations at the *W* and *Sl* loci 113, 1207  
 Mudd, J. See Sanes, J. R.  
 Muggleton-Harris, A. L. See Ansell, J. D.  
 — See Patek, C. E.  
 Muhlebach, S. See Lyons, G. E.  
 Müller, A. H. J. See Angres, B.  
 Muller, J. See Zhang, C.-C.  
 Müller, P. R. See Weber, R.  
 Mulnard, J. See Alexandre, H.  
 Münsterberg, A. and Lovell-Badge, R. Expression of the mouse anti-Müllerian hormone gene suggests a role in both male and female sexual differentiation 113, 613  
 Murphy, P. and Hill, R. E. Expression of the mouse *labial*-like homeobox-containing genes, *Hox 2.9* and *Hox 1.6*, during segmentation of the hindbrain 111, 61

- Muschler, J. L. and Horwitz, A. F. Down-regulation of the chicken  $\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor during development 113, 327
- Muslin, A. J. and Williams, L. T. Well-defined growth factors promote cardiac development in axolotl mesodermal explants 112, 1095
- Musso, M. See Xiang, M.
- Nagahama, Y. See Choi, T.
- Nagata, I. and Nakatsuji, N. Rodent CNS neuroblasts exhibit both perpendicular and parallel contact guidance on the aligned parallel neurite bundle 112, 581
- Nagy, L. M., Booker, R. and Riddiford, L. M. Isolation and embryonic expression of an *abdominal-A-like* gene from the lepidopteran, *Manduca sexta* 112, 119
- Nakamura, H. See Itasaki, N.
- Nakatsuji, N. See Nagata, I.
- Nasr-Esfahani, M. M. and Johnson, M. H. The origin of reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos cultured *in vitro* 113, 551
- Nedelec, J. See Boisseau, S.
- Nelki, D. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Nelson, T. M. See Irish, E. E.
- Nghiêm, H.-O., Hill, J. and Changeux, J.-P. Developmental changes in the subcellular distribution of the 43K ( $v_1$ ) polypeptides in *Torpedo marmorata* electrocyte: support for a role in acetylcholine receptor stabilization 113, 1059
- Nguyen-Huu, M. C. See Wei, L.-N.
- Nishida, H. Induction of brain and sensory pigment cells in the ascidian embryo analyzed by experiments with isolated blastomeres 112, 389
- Nishikawa, S. See Yoshinaga, K.
- Nishikawa, S.-I. See Yoshinaga, K.
- Nishimune, Y. See Tajima, Y.
- Nishiyama, A., Dahlin, K. J. and Stallcup, W. B. The expression of NG2 proteoglycan in the developing rat limb 111, 933
- Noden, D. M. Origins and patterning of avian outflow tract endocardium 111, 867
- Nogawa, H. and Takahashi, Y. Substitution for mesenchyme by basement-membrane-like substratum and epidermal growth factor in inducing branching morphogenesis of mouse salivary epithelium 112, 855
- Nogawa, H. See Takahashi, Y.
- Norris, M. L. See Fundele, R.
- Nusslein-Volhard, C. See Ray, R. P.
- Nüsslein-Volhard, C. See Lehmann, R.
- See Roth, S.
- Oda, S.-I. See Yoshika, A.
- Odermatt, B. F. See Kaplony, A.
- Ogawa, M. See Yoshinaga, K.
- Ohlsson, R. See Holmgren, L.
- Ohsugi, K. See Yokouchi, Y.
- Okada, M. See Hatanaka, K.
- Okamoto, H. See Mitani, S.
- Okazaki, K. See Matsuo, I.
- Onoue, H. See Tajima, Y.
- Orci, L. See Herrera, P.-L.
- Orr-Urtreger, A., Givol, D., Yayon, A., Yarden, Y. and Lonai, P. Developmental expression of two murine fibroblast growth factor receptors, *fgf* and *bek* 113, 1419
- Orr-Weaver, T. L. See Smith, A. V.
- Osmond, M. K., Butler, A. J., Vcon, F. C. T. and Bellairs, R. The effects of retinoic acid on heart formation in the early chick embryo 113, 1405
- Oster, G. See Weliky, M.
- O'Toole, E. See Boyd, L.
- Ott, M.-O., Bober, E., Lyons, G., Arnold, H. and Buckingham, M. Early expression of the myogenic regulatory gene, *myf-5*, in precursor cells of skeletal muscle in the mouse embryo 111, 1097
- Owens, G. C. and Boyd, C. J. Expressing antisense P<sub>0</sub> RNA in Schwann cells perturbs myelination 112, 639
- Ozon, R. See Jessup, C.
- Paldi, A. See Deltour, L.
- See Kubiak, J.
- Palmer, S. J. and Burgoyne, P. S. *In situ* analysis of fetal, prepuberal and adult XXXY chimaeric mouse testes: Sertoli cells are predominantly, but not exclusively, XY 112, 265
- The *Mus musculus domesticus* Tdy allele acts later than the *Mus musculus musculus* Tdy allele: a basis for XY sex-reversal in C57BL/6-Y<sup>POS</sup> mice 113, 709
- XY follicle cells in the ovaries of XO/XY and XO/XY/XYY mosaic mice 111, 1017
- Papalopulu, N., Clarke, J. D. W., Bradley, L., Wilkinson, D., Krumlauf, R. and Holder, N. Retinoic acid causes abnormal development and segmental patterning of the anterior hindbrain in *Xenopus* embryos 113, 1145
- Parker, S. B. See Minkoff, R.
- Parkhurst, S. M. and Ish-Horowicz, D. Mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila* 111, 1121
- Parks, S. See Sweeton, D.
- Patek, C. E., Kerr, J. B., Gosden, R. G., Jones, K. W., Hardy, K., Muggleton-Harris, A. L., Handyside, A. H., Whittingham, D. G. and Hooper, M. L. Sex chimaerism, fertility and sex determination in the mouse 113, 311
- Patek, C. E. See Ansell, J. D.
- Patel, H. See Urch, U. A.
- Paterson, B. M. See Lyons, G. E.
- Pattatucci, A. M. See Diederich, R. J.
- Patterson, S. L. See von Bartheld, C. S.
- Pedersen, R. A. See Lawson, K. A.
- Peifer, M., Rauskolb, C., Williams, M., Riggleman, B. and Wieschaus, E. The segment polarity gene *armadillo* interacts with the *wingless* signaling pathway in both embryonic and adult pattern formation 111, 1029
- Perkins, A. S., Mercer, J. A., Jenkins, N. A. and Copeland, N. G. Patterns of *Evi-1* expression in embryonic and adult tissues suggest that *Evi-1* plays an important regulatory role in the mouse development 111, 479
- Perotto, S., Vandenbosch, K. A., Butcher, G. W. and Brewin, N. J. Molecular composition and development of the plant glycocalyx associated with the peribacteroid membrane of pea root nodules 112, 763
- Perriard, J.-C. See Lyons, G. E.
- Perrimon, N. See Finkelstein, R.
- Perris, R., Krotoski, D. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Collagens in avian neural crest development: distribution *in vivo* and migration-promoting ability *in vitro* 113, 969
- Perris, R., Krotoski, D., Lallier, T., Domingo, C., Sorrell, J. M. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Spatial and temporal changes in the distribution of proteoglycans during avian neural crest development 111, 583
- Perry, K. C. See de Pomerai, D. I.
- Pesacreta, T. C. See Young, P. E.
- Petzoldt, U. Developmental profile of glucose phosphate isomerase allozymes in parthenogenetic and tetraploid mouse embryos 112, 471
- Pfeifer-Ohlsson, S. See Holmgren, L.
- Pirrotta, V. See Eldon, E. D.

- Pittack, C., Jones, M. and Reh, T. A. Basic fibroblast growth factor induces retinal pigment epithelium to generate neural retina *in vitro* 113, 577
- Platt, N. See Roberts, C.
- Pluck, A. See Hopwood, N. D.
- Poethig, R. S. See Dudley, M.
- Poirier, F., Chan, C.-T. J., Timmons, P. M., Robertson, E. J., Evans, M. J. and Rigby, P. W. J. The murine *H19* gene is activated during embryonic stem cell differentiation *in vitro* and at the time of implantation in the developing embryo 113, 1105
- Poirier, V. See Boisseau, S.
- Pokrywka, N. J. and Stephenson, E. C. Microtubules mediate the localization of bicoid RNA during *Drosophila* oogenesis 113, 55
- Pollin, M. M., McHanwell, S. and Slater, C. R. The effect of age on motor neurone death following axotomy in the mouse 112, 83
- Pomeranz, H. D., Rothman, T. P. and Gershon, M. D. Colonization of the post-umbilical bowel by cells derived from the sacral neural crest: direct tracing of cell migration using an intercalating probe and a replication-deficient retrovirus 111, 647
- Posakony, J. W. See Bang, A. G.  
— See Van Doren, M.
- Powers, E. A. See Fisher, C.
- Pravtcheva, D. D., Adra, C. N. and Ruddle, F. H. Timing of paternal *Pgk-1* expression in embryos of transgenic mice 111, 1109
- Price, M. See Lazzaro, D.
- Prokop, A. and Technau, G. M. The origin of postembryonic neuroblasts in the ventral nerve cord of *Drosophila melanogaster* 111, 79
- Prout, M. E. See Boswell, R. E.
- Püschel, A. W., Balling, R. and Gruss, P. Separate elements cause lineage restriction and specify boundaries of *Hox-1.1* expression 112, 279
- Qiu, Z. See Shi, X.
- Quan, F. See Wolfgang, W. J.
- Quéva, C. See Desbiens, X.
- Racusen, R. H. See Schiavone, F. M.
- Radice, G., Lee, J. J. and Constantini, F. H $\beta$ 58, an insertional mutation affecting early postimplantation development of the mouse embryo 111, 801
- Raftery, L. A., Sanicola, M., Blackman, R. K. and Gelbart, W. M. The relationship of *decapentaplegic* and *engrailed* expression in *Drosophila* imaginal disks: do these genes mark the anterior-posterior compartment boundary? 113, 27
- Raftery, L. A. See Blackman, R. K.
- Ramirez, F. See Su, M.-W.
- Randazzo, F. M., Cribbs, D. L. and Kaufman, T. C. Rescue and regulation of *proboscipedia*: a homeotic gene of the Antennapedia Complex 113, 257
- Rangini, Z. See Frumkin, A.
- Ranscht, B. and Bronner-Fraser, M. T-cadherin expression alternates with migrating neural crest cells in the trunk of the avian embryo 111, 15
- Rathjen, F. G., Wolff, J. M. and Chiquet-Ehrismann, R. Restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein involved in cell attachment co-purifies with the cell recognition molecule F11 113, 151
- Rauskolb, C. See Peifer, M.
- Ray, R. P., Arora, K., Nüsslein-Volhard, C. and Gelbart, W. M. The control of cell fate along the dorsal-ventral axis of the *Drosophila* embryo 113, 35
- Rea, T. J. See Kawabe, T. T.
- Ready, D. F. See Wolff, T.
- Reddy, B. A. See Miller, M.
- Redies, C. See Inuzuka, H.
- Rees, S. See Stocker, K. M.
- Reh, T. A. See Pittack, C.
- Reichert, H. See Meier, T.
- Reik, W. See Howlett, S. K.
- Reith, A. See Motro, B.
- Render, J. Fate maps of the first quartet micromeres in the gastropod *Ilyanassa obsoleta* 113, 495
- Reynolds, R. See Hardy, R.
- Richman, J. M. See Rowe, A.
- Riddiford, L. M. See Nagy, L. M.
- Rigby, P. W. J. See Poirier, F.
- Riggleman, B. See Peifer, M.
- Rime, H. See Jessus, C.
- Rinaldi, A. See Monk, M.
- Ripoche, M. A. See Deltour, L.
- Ripoll, P. See Carmena, M.
- Risau, W. See Schnurch, H.
- Risek, B. and Gilula, N. B. Spatiotemporal expression of three gap junction gene products involved in fetomaternal communication during rat pregnancy 113, 165
- Rivero, B. P. See Xue, G. P.
- Roberts, A. B. See Flanders, K. C.  
— See Robinson, S. D.
- Roberts, C., Platt, N., Streit, A., Schachner, M. and Stern, C. D. The L5 epitope: an early marker for neural induction in the chick embryo and its involvement in inductive interactions 112, 959
- Roberts, V. J. See Weinmaster, G.
- Robertson, E. J. See Conlon, F. L.  
— See Poirier, F.
- Robinson, S. D., Silberstein, G. B., Roberts, A. B., Flanders, K. C. and Daniel, C. W. Regulated expression and growth inhibitory effects of transforming growth factor- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland development 113, 867
- Rodriguez, A. See Martin-Bermudo, M. D.
- Rodriguez-Tébar, A. and Rohrer, H. Retinoic acid induces NGF-dependent survival response and high-affinity NGF receptors in immature chick sympathetic neurons 112, 813
- Rogers, M. B., Hosler, B. A. and Gudas, L. J. Specific expression of a retinoic acid-regulated, zinc-finger gene, Rex-1, in preimplantation embryos, trophoblast and spermatocytes 113, 815
- Rohrer, H. See Rodriguez-Tébar, A.
- Rollins, M. B. and Andrews, M. T. Morphogenesis and regulated gene activity are independent of DNA replication in *Xenopus* embryos 112, 559
- Roman, J., Little, C. W. and McDonald, J. A. Potential role of RGD-binding integrins in mammalian branching lung morphogenesis 112, 551
- Ross, A. S. A. See Bard, J. B. L.
- Rossant, J. See Motro, B.
- Roth, S., Hiromi, Y., Godt, D. and Nüsslein-Volhard, C. *cactus*, a maternal gene required for proper formation of the dorsoventral morphogen gradient in *Drosophila* embryos 112, 371
- Rothman, T. P. See Pomeranz, H. D.
- Rougon, G. See Boisseau, S.
- Rowe, A., Eager, N. S. C. and Brickell, P. M. A member of the RXR nuclear receptor family is expressed in neural-crest-derived cells of the developing chick peripheral nervous system 111, 771

- Rowe, A., Richman, J. M. and Brickell, P. M. Retinoic acid treatment alters the distribution of retinoic acid receptor-B transcripts in the embryonic chick face 111, 1007
- Rubel, E. W. See von Bartheld, C. S.
- Ruberte, E., Dollé, P., Chambon, P. and Morriss-Kay, G. Retinoic acid receptors and cellular retinoid binding proteins. II. Their differential pattern of transcription during early morphogenesis in mouse embryos 111, 45
- Ruberte, E. See Mendelsohn, C.
- Rubin, G. M. See Heberlein, U.
- Ruddle, F. H. See Pravtcheva, D. D.  
— See Schughart, K.
- Ruddy, S. See Mazarakis, N. D.
- Ruiz i Altaba, A. and Jessell, T. M. Retinoic acid modifies the pattern of cell differentiation in the central nervous system of neurula stage *Xenopus* embryos 112, 945
- Rushton, E. See Bate, M.
- Sabanay, I. See Levi, G.
- Saiga, H., Mizokami, A., Makabe, K. W., Satoh, N. and Mita, T. Molecular cloning and expression of a novel homeobox gene AHox1 of the ascidian, *Halocynthia roretzi* 111, 821
- Sakaki, Y. See Sasaki, H.
- Sakakura, T. See Shiurba, R. A.  
— See Yoshika, A.
- Sakonju, S. See Boulet, A. M.
- Samuel, K. See Ansell, J. D.
- Sánchez, L. See Torres, M.
- Sánchez-Herrero, E. Control of the expression of the bithorax complex genes abdominal-A and Abdominal-B by cis-regulatory regions in *Drosophila* embryos 111, 437
- Sanderson, R. D. See Sutherland, A. E.
- Sanes, J. R., Johnson, Y. R., Kotzbauer, P. T., Mudd, J., Hanley, T., Martinou, J.-C. and Merlie, J. P. Selective expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in synaptic nuclei of adult muscle fibres 113, 1181
- Sanes, J. R. See Frank, E.
- Sanicola, M. See Blackman, R. K.  
— See Raftery, L. A.
- Santella, L. See Dale, B.
- Sanvito, F. See Herrera, P.-L.
- Sara, V. R. See Ayer-Le Lievre, C.
- Sargent, T. D. See Sato, S. M.
- Sargent, T. See Snape, A. M.
- Sasaki, H., Hamada, T., Ueda, T., Seki, R., Higashinakagawa, T. and Sakaki, Y. Inherited type of allelic methylation variations in a mouse chromosome region where an integrated transgene shows methylation imprinting 111, 573
- Sasaki, H. See Yokouchi, Y.
- Sato, S. M. and Sargent, T. D. Localized and inducible expression of *Xenopus-posterior* (*Xpo*), a novel gene active in early frog embryos, encoding a protein with a 'CCGH' finger domain 112, 747
- Satoh, N. See Saiga, H.
- Sattler, C. A. See Brown, N. L.
- Schachner, M. See Roberts, C.
- Schedin, P., Hunter, C. P. and Wood, W. B. Autonomy and nonautonomy of sex determination in triploid intersex mosaics of *C. elegans* 112, 863
- Schiaffino, S. See Ausoni, S.
- Schiavone, F. M. and Racusen, R. H. Regeneration of the root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos occurs by position-dependent, proximodistal replacement of missing tissues 113, 1305
- Schlosshauer, B. Neurothelin: molecular characteristics and developmental regulation in the chick CNS 113, 129
- Schlosshauer, B., Grauer, D., Dütting, D. and Vanselow, J. Expression of a novel Müller glia specific antigen during development and after optic nerve lesion 111, 789
- Schmid, P., Cox, D., Bilbe, G., Maier, R. and McMaster, G. K. Differential expression of TGF  $\beta$ 1,  $\beta$ 2 and  $\beta$ 3 genes during mouse embryogenesis 111, 117
- Schmid, P., Lorenz, A., Hameister, H. and Montenarh, M. Expression of p53 during mouse embryogenesis 113, 857
- Schmid, T. M. See Linsenmayer, T. F.
- Schnürch, H. and Risau, W. Differentiating and mature neurons express the acidic fibroblast growth factor gene during chick neural development 111, 1143
- Schoenwolf, G. C. and Alvarez, I. S. Specification of neurepithelium and surface epithelium in avian transplantation chimeras 112, 713
- Schrevel, J. See Escalier, D.
- Schubiger, G. See Yasuda, G. K.
- Schughart, K., Biebrich, C. J., Eid, R. and Ruddle, F. H. A regulatory region from the mouse *Hox-2.2* promoter directs gene expression into developing limbs 112, 807
- Schultz, G. A. See Hogan, A.
- Schultz, R. M. See Dardik, A.
- Schulze-Osthoff, K. See Flamme, I.
- Seaver, E. C., Karlstrom, R. O. and Bastiani, M. J. The restricted spatial and temporal expression of a nervous-system-specific antigen involved in axon outgrowth during development of the grasshopper 111, 881
- Sedat, J. W. See Kam, Z.
- Sehdev, H. M. See Coutifaris, C.
- Seki, R. See Sasaki, H.
- Selleck, M. A. J. and Stern, C. D. Fate mapping and cell lineage analysis of Hensen's node in the chick embryo 112, 615
- Serbedzija, G. N., Burgan, S., Fraser, S. E. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Vital dye labelling demonstrates a sacral neural crest contribution to the enteric nervous system of chick and mouse embryos 111, 857
- Serras, F. and Speksnijder, J. E. F-actin localization during trochoblast differentiation in *Patella vulgata* embryos 112, 833
- Servetnick, M. and Grainger, R. M. Changes in neural and lens competence in *Xenopus* ectoderm: evidence for an autonomous developmental timer 112, 177
- Sharpe, A. See Huszar, D.
- Sharpe, P. T. See Mackenzie, A.
- Sherman, L. See Stocker, K. M.
- Shi, X., Lu, L., Qiu, Z., He, W. and Frankel, J. Microsurgically generated discontinuities provoke heritable changes in cellular handedness of a ciliate, *Stylonychia mytilus* 113, 337
- Shiurba, R. A., Jing, N., Sakakura, T. and Godsave, S. F. Nuclear translocation of fibroblast growth factor during *Xenopus* mesoderm induction 113, 487
- Shum, A. S. W. See Brook, F. A.
- Siebert, M. See Sutherland, A. E.
- Silberstein, G. B. See Robinson, S. D.
- Silver, J. See Snow, D. M.
- Sime, C. See Monaghan, A. P.
- Simo, P., Simon-Assmann, P., Bouziges, F., Leberquier, C., Kedinger, M., Ekblom, P. and Sorokin, L. Changes in the expression of laminin during intestinal development 112, 477
- Simon-Assmann, P. See Simo, P.
- Simonneau, M. See Boisseau, S.



- Sink, H. and Whittington, P. M. Early ablation of target muscles modulates the arborisation pattern of an identified embryonic *Drosophila* motor axon 113, 701  
 — Pathfinding in the central nervous system and periphery by identified embryonic *Drosophila* motor axons 112, 307
- Slack, J. M. W. The nature of the mesoderm-inducing signal in *Xenopus*: a transfilter induction study 113, 661
- Slack, J. M. W. See Godsave, S. F.
- Slater, C. R. See Pollin, M. M.
- Smith, A. V. and Orr-Weaver, T. L. The regulation of the cell cycle during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: the transition of polyteny 112, 997
- Smith, J. M. See Glick, A. B.
- Smith, S. M. and Eichele, G. Temporal and regional differences in the expression pattern of distinct retinoic acid receptor- $\beta$  transcripts in the chick embryo 111, 253
- Smyth, D. R. See Bowman, J. L.
- Snappe, A. M., Winning, R. S. and Sargent, T. Transcription factor AP-2 is tissue-specific in *Xenopus* and is closely related or identical to Keratin Transcription Factor 1 (KFT-1) 113, 283
- Snow, D. M., Watanabe, M., Letourneau, P. C. and Silver, J. A chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan may influence the direction of retinal ganglion cell outgrowth 113, 1473
- Sobis, H., Verstuyf, A. and Vandeputte, M. Endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas 111, 75
- Soffe, S. R. See Clarke, J. D. W.
- Solter, D. See Latham, K. E.
- Solursh, M. See Su, M.-W.
- Sommer, R. and Tautz, D. Segmentation gene expression in the housefly *Musca domestica* 113, 419
- Sorokin, L. See Simo, P.
- Sorrell, J. M. See Perris, R.
- Speicher, S. A. See Thomas, U.
- Speksnijder, J. E. See Serras, F.
- Sporn, M. B. See Flanders, K. C.  
 — See Glick, A. B.
- Sprawson, N. See Lumsden, A.
- Spring, J. See Wehrle-Haller, B.
- Stallcup, W. B. See Nishiyama, A.
- Stark, K. L., McMahon, J. A. and McMahon, A. P. FGFR-4, a new member of the fibroblast growth factor receptor family, expressed in the definitive endoderm and skeletal muscle lineages of the mouse 113, 641
- Stéhelin, D. See Desbiens, X.
- Steichen, J. C. See Boswell, R. E.
- Stephenson, E. C. See Pokrywka, N. J.
- Stern, C. D., Artinger, K. B. and Bronner-Fraser, M. Tissue interactions affecting the migration and differentiation of neural crest cells in the chick embryo 113, 207
- Stern, C. D., Jaques, K. F., Lim, T. M., Fraser, S. E. and Keynes, R. J. Segmental lineage restrictions in the chick embryo spinal cord depend on the adjacent somites 113, 239
- Stern, C. D. See Lim, T. M.  
 — See Roberts, C.  
 — See Selleck, M. A. J.
- Stern, M. J. and Horvitz, H. R. A normally attractive cell interaction is repulsive in two *C. elegans* mesodermal cell migration mutants 113, 797
- Stewart, C. L. See Mann, J. R.
- Ståhlbom, P.-A. See Ayer-Le Lievre, C.
- Stocker, K. M., Sherman, L., Rees, S. and Ciment, G. Basic FGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence commitment to melanogenesis in neural crest-derived cells of avian embryos 111, 635
- Stocker, R. F. See Lienhard, M. C.
- Storm-Mathisen, J. See Clarke, J. D. W.
- Strauss III, J. F. See Coutifaris, C.
- Streit, A. See Roberts, C.
- Su, M.-W., Suzuki, H. R., Solursh, M. and Ramirez, F. Progressively restricted expression of a new homeobox-containing gene during *Xenopus laevis* embryogenesis 111, 1179
- Sugino, Y. M. See Kawamura, K.
- Summerbell, D. See Maden, M.
- Sun, F. Z. and Moor, R. M. Nuclear-cytoplasmic interactions during ovine oocyte maturation 111, 171
- Surani, M. A. See Barton, S. C.  
 — See Fundele, R.
- Sutherland, A. E., Sanderson, R. D., Mayes, M., Siebert, M., Calarco, P. G., Bernfield, M. and Damsky, C. H. Expression of syndecan, a putative low affinity fibroblast growth factor receptor, in the early mouse embryo 113, 339
- Suzuki, H. R. See Su, M.-W.
- Swain, J. L. See Moore, J. W.
- Swalla, B. J., Badgett, M. R. and Jeffery, W. R. Identification of a cytoskeletal protein localized in the myoplasm of ascidian eggs: localization is modified during anural development 111, 425
- Sweeton, D., Parks, S., Costa, M. and Wieschaus, E. Gastrulation in *Drosophila*: the formation of the ventral furrow and posterior midgut invaginations 112, 775
- Szigeti, V. See Miller, R. H.
- Taghert, P. H. See Copenhaver, P. F.
- Tajima, Y., Onoue, H., Kitamura, Y. and Nishimune, Y. Biologically active kit ligand growth factor is produced by mouse Sertoli cells and is defective in  $Sl^d$  mutant mice 113, 1031
- Takahashi, Y. and Nogawa, H. Branching morphogenesis of mouse salivary epithelium in basement membrane-like substratum separated from mesenchyme by the membrane filter 111, 327
- Takahashi, Y. See Nogawa, H.
- Takeichi, M. See Hirano, S.  
 — See Inuzuka, H.
- Talhok, R. S., Chin, J. R., Unemori, E. N., Werb, Z. and Bissell, M. J. Proteinases of the mammary gland: developmental regulation *in vivo* and vectorial secretion in culture 112, 439
- Tam, L.-W. and Kirk, D. L. The program for cellular differentiation in *Volvox carteri* as revealed by molecular analysis of development in a gonidialess/somatic regenerator mutant 112, 571
- Tam, P. P. L. See Cheah, K. S. E.
- Tanaka, H. See Bloch-Gallego, E.
- Taphouse, C. See Yuen, I. S.
- Tata, J. R. See Kawahara, A.
- Tautz, D. See Sommer, R.
- Taylor, A. H. See Ansell, J. D.
- Taylor, B. J. See Gailey, D. A.
- Technau, G. M. See Prokop, A.
- Tempst, P. See McCaffery, P.
- Teplow, D. B. See Calzone, F. J.
- Thambi, N. See Wolfgang, W. J.
- Thesleff, I. See Vaahtokari, A.
- Thiery, J. P. See Levi, G.
- Thomas, U., Speicher, S. A. and Knust, E. The *Drosophila* gene *Serrate* encodes an EGF-like transmembrane protein with a complex expression pattern in embryos and wing discs 111, 749
- Thorens, B. See Hogan, A.
- Thorogood, P. See Wood, A.

- Thummel, C. S. See Boyd, L.  
 Timmermans, L. P. M. See Gevers, P.  
 Timmons, P. M. See Poirier, F.  
 Topping, J. F., Wei, W. and Lindsey, K. Functional tagging of regulatory elements in the plant genome 112, 1009  
 Torrence, S. A. Positional cues governing cell migration in leech neurogenesis 111, 993  
 Torres, M. and Sánchez, L. The sisterless-b function of the *Drosophila* gene *scute* is restricted to the stage when the X:A ratio determines the activity of *Sex-lethal* 113, 715  
 Tosti, E. See Dale, B.  
 Trasler, D. G. See Moase, C. E.  
 Trautman, M. S., Kimelman, J. and Bernfield, M. Developmental expression of syndecan, an integral membrane proteoglycan, correlates with cell differentiation 111, 213  
 Tsao, J.-L. See Wei, L.-N.  
 Tsukitani, Y. See Alexandre, H.  
 Tucker, R. P. and McKay, S. E. The expression of tenascin by neural crest cells and glia 112, 1031  
 Turner, F. R. See Fernandez, D. E.  
 Tweedie, S. See Lyons, G. E.  
 Ueda, T. See Sasaki, H.  
 Uemura, T. See Hirano, S.  
 Ui, K. See Hirano, S.  
 Unemori, E. N. See Talhouk, R. S.  
 Unsicker, K. See Flanders, K. C.  
 Upholt, W. B. See Coelho, C. N. D.  
 Urch, U. A. and Patel, H. The interaction of boar sperm proacrosin with its natural substrate, the zona pellucida, and with polysulfated polysaccharides 111, 1165  
 Vaahokari, A., Vainio, S. and Thesleff, I. Associations between transforming growth factor  $\beta$ 1 RNA expression and epithelial-mesenchymal interactions during tooth morphogenesis 113, 985  
 Vainio, S. See Vaahokari, A.  
 Van Cauwenberge, A. See Alexandre, H.  
 van der Kooy, D. See Motro, B.  
 Van Doren, M., Ellis, H. M. and Posakony, J. W. The *Drosophila* *extramacrochaetae* protein antagonizes sequence-specific DNA binding by *daughterless/achaete-scute* protein complexes 113, 245  
 van Lint, J. See Jessus, C.  
 van Straaten, H. W. M. See Brook, F. A.  
 Vandenbosch, K. A. See Perotto, S.  
 Vandenbunder, B. See Desbiens, X.  
 Vandeputte, M. See Sobis, H.  
 Vanselow, J. See Schlosshauer, B.  
 Vassalli, J.-D. See Herrera, P.-L.  
 Vaughan, L. See Kaplony, A.  
 Venverloo, C. J. See Goodbody, K. C.  
 Verstuyf, A. See Sobis, H.  
 VijayRaghavan, K. See Fernandes, J.  
 von Bartheld, C. S., Patterson, S. L., Heuer, J. G., Wheeler, E. F., Bothwell, M. and Rubel, E. W. Expression of nerve growth factor (NGF) receptors in the developing inner ear of chick and rat 113, 455  
 Voon, F. C. T. See Osmond, M. K.  
 Wagner, E. F. See Boulter, C. A.  
 Wakasugi, N. See Yoshika, A.  
 Walder, J. A. See Weeks, D. L.  
 Walther, C. and Gruss, P. *Pax-6*, a murine paired box gene, is expressed in the developing CNS 113, 1435  
 Wanaka, A., Milbrandt, J. and Johnson, E. M. Expression of FGF receptor gene in rat development 111, 455  
 Wassarman, P. M. See Mortillo, S.  
 Watanabe, M. See Snow, D. M.  
 Watt, F. M. See Hertle, M. D.  
 Weber, M. See Kubiak, J.  
 Weber, R., Blum, B. and Müller, P. R. The switch from larval to adult globin gene expression in *Xenopus laevis* is mediated by erythroid cells from distinct compartments 112, 1021  
 Wedeen, C. J. and Weisblat, D. A. Segmental expression of an engrailed-class gene during early development and neurogenesis in an annelid 113, 805  
 Weeks, D. L., Walder, J. A. and Dagle, J. M. Cyclin B mRNA depletion only transiently inhibits the *Xenopus* embryonic cell cycle 111, 1173  
 Wehrle-Haller, B., Koch, M., Baumgartner, S., Spring, J. and Chiquet, M. Nerve-dependent and -independent tenascin expression in the developing chick limb bud 112, 627  
 Wei, L.-N., Chen, G.-J., Chu, Y.-S., Tsao, J.-L. and Nguyen-Huu, M. C. A 3 kb sequence from the mouse cellular retinoic-acid-binding protein gene upstream region mediates spatial and temporal *LacZ* expression in transgenic mouse embryos 112, 847  
 Wei, W. See Topping, J. F.  
 Weinmaster, G., Roberts, V. J. and Lemke, G. A homolog of *Drosophila Notch* expressed during mammalian development 113, 199  
 Weisblat, D. A. See Wedeen, C. J.  
 Weliky, M., Minsuk, S., Keller, R. and Oster, G. Notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus laevis*: simulation of cell behaviour underlying tissue convergence and extension 113, 1231  
 Werb, Z. See Talhouk, R. S.  
 Westerfield, M. See Hatta, K.  
 Wheeler, E. F. See von Bartheld, C. S.  
 Whitby, D. J. and Ferguson, M. W. J. The extracellular matrix of lip wounds in fetal, neonatal and adult mice 112, 651  
 Whittington, P. M. See Sink, H.  
 Whittingham, D. G. See Ansell, J. D.  
 — See Brown, J. J. G.  
 — See Patek, C. E.  
 Wieschaus, E. See Peifer, M.  
 — See Sweeton, D.  
 Wiles, M. V. and Keller, G. Multiple hematopoietic lineages develop from embryonic stem (ES) cells in culture 111, 259  
 Wilkinson, D. See Hunt, P.  
 — See Papalopulu, N.  
 Williams, B. R. G. See Kawabe, T. T.  
 Williams, J. G. See Jermyn, K. A.  
 Williams, L. T. See Muslin, A. J.  
 Williams, M. See Peifer, M.  
 Williams, R. L. See Boulter, C. A.  
 Wilson, P. and Keller, R. Cell rearrangement during gastrulation of *Xenopus*: direct observation of cultured explants 112, 289  
 Wilson, S. W. and Easter Jr., S. S. Stereotyped pathway selection by growth cones of early epiphyseal neurons in the embryonic zebrafish 112, 723  
 Wilt, F. See Khaner, O.  
 Winkler, M. M. See Kelso-Winemiller, L. C.  
 Winning, R. S. See Snape, A. M.  
 Winterhalter, K. H. See Kaplony, A.  
 Wolff, J. M. See Rathjen, F. G.  
 Wolff, T. and Ready, D. F. Cell death in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila* 113, 825

- The beginning of pattern formation in the *Drosophila* compound eye: the morphogenetic furrow and the second mitotic wave 113, 841
- Wolfgang, W. J., Quan, F., Thambi, N. and Forte, M. Restricted spatial and temporal expression of G-protein  $\alpha$  subunits during *Drosophila* embryogenesis 113, 527
- Wolpert, L. See Hornbruch, A.
- Wong, A. See Cooke, J.
- Wood, A., Ashhurst, D. E., Corbett, A. and Thorogood, P. The transient expression of type II collagen at tissue interfaces during mammalian craniofacial development 111, 955
- Wood, W. B. See Schedin, P.
- Wylie, C. C. See French-Constant, C.
- See Godin, I.
- Xiang, M., Lu, S.-Y., Musso, M., Karsenty, G. and Klein, W. H. A G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element in the LpS1 promoter binds two distinct nuclear factors distributed non-uniformly in *Lytechinus pictus* embryos 113, 1345
- Xie, F.-K. See Bloch-Gallego, E.
- Xue, G. P., Rivero, B. P. and Morris, R. J. The surface glycoprotein Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons during development: a study of the expression of Thy-1 during axogenesis in hippocampus and hindbrain 112, 161
- Yamashita, M. See Choi, T.
- Yanagimachi, H. See Zuccotti, M.
- Yanagimachi, R. See Zuccotti, M.
- Yaniv, M. See Blumenfeld, M.
- Yarden, Y. See Orr-Urtreger, A.
- Yasuda, G. K., Baker, J. and Schubiger, G. Independent roles of centrosomes and DNA in organizing the *Drosophila* cytoskeleton 111, 379
- Yasuda, K. See Matsuo, I.
- Yayon, A. See Orr-Urtreger, A.
- Yokouchi, Y., Ohsugi, K., Sasaki, H. and Kuroiwa, A. Chicken homeobox gene *Msx-1*: structure, expression in limb buds and effect of retinoic acid 113, 431
- Yoshika, A., Hanazono, M., Oda, S.-I., Wakasugi, N., Sakakura, T. and Kusakabe, M. Developmental analysis of the eye lens obsolescence (*Elo*) gene in the mouse: cell proliferation and *Elo* gene in the aggregation chimera 113, 1293
- Yoshinaga, K., Nishikawa, S., Ogawa, M., Hayashi, S.-I., Kunisada, T., Fujimoto, T. and Nishikawa, S.-I. Role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: identification of spermatogonia as a specific site of *c-kit* expression and function 113, 689
- Young, P. E., Pesacreta, T. C. and Kiehart, D. P. Dynamic changes in the distribution of cytoplasmic myosin during *Drosophila* embryogenesis 111, 1
- Young, P. See Cunha, G. R.
- Yuen, I. S., Taphouse, C., Halfant, K. A. and Gomer, R. H. Regulation and processing of a secreted protein that mediates sensing of cell density in *Dictyostelium* 113, 1375
- Yuen, I. S. See Gomer, R. H.
- Zaret, K. S. See Cascio, S.
- Zeller, R. W. See Calzone, F. J.
- Zhang, C.-C., Müller, J., Hoch, M., Jäckle, H. and Bienz, M. Target sequence for *hunchback* in a control region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries 113, 1171
- Zimmermann, D. R. See Kaplony, A.
- Zivkovic, D. and Dohmen, R. Changes in transcellular ionic currents associated with cytokinesis and polar lobe formation in embryos of *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca) 112, 451
- Zuccotti, M., Yanagimachi, R. and Yanagimachi, H. The ability of hamster oolemma to fuse with spermatozoa: its acquisition during oogenesis and loss after fertilization 112, 143





# Subject Index

## $\alpha$ subunit

G-protein expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS **113**, 527

## Abdomen

### *Drosophila*

*nanos* and the posterior group of genes: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 679

## Abdominal segment

fruitless regulation of muscle of Lawrence: GAILEY AND OTHERS **113**, 879

## abdominal-A

in *Manduca*: NAGY AND OTHERS **112**, 119

parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO **111**, 437

## Abdominal-B

expression in *Drosophila*: BOULET AND OTHERS **111**, 393  
parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO **111**, 437

## Abnormal development

v-src expression in chimeric mice: BOULTER AND OTHERS **111**, 357

## Abnormal spindle

somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

## Acetylcholine

### receptor

expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS **113**, 1181  
in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS **113**, 1059

## achaete-scute

sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

## AChR (See acetylcholine)

## Acidic fibroblast growth factor

gene expression during chick neural development:

SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143

mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS **111**, 741

## Acrosin

biosynthesis in man: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779

proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165

## Acrosome

proacrosin biosynthesis in man: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779

### reaction

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

## Actin

development of indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67

### sarcomeric

$\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451

## Activation

### egg

and protein kinase C: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU **112**, 461

## Activin

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197

neural induction in *Xenopus*: KINTNER AND DODD **113**, 1495

transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK **113**, 661

## Adherens junction

EP-cadherin in *Xenopus*: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315

## Adhesion

### cell

avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER **113**, 1069

differential expression of cadherins in *Xenopus*: ANGRES AND OTHERS **111**, 829

E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS **111**, 159

E-cadherin expression in human trophoblasts: COUTI-FARIS AND OTHERS **113**, 767

EP-cadherin in *Xenopus*: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315  
integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193

ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007

proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165

R-cadherin expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959

regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOS AND OTHERS **112**, 51

response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365

restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295

## Adrenergic neuron

chick neural crest migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207

## Affinity chromatography

a novel sea urchin regulatory factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335

## aFGF (See acidic fibroblast growth factor)

## Age

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

## Aggregation

### chimera

development of androgenetic aggregation chimeras: MANN AND STEWART **113**, 1325

*Elo* gene expression: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1293

### stem cells

budding-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS **113**, 995

## AHox1

### gene

expression in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS **111**, 821

## Albumin

hepatic differentiation in mouse embryos: CASCIO AND ZARET **113**, 217

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589

## Aldehyde dehydrogenase

as positional marker in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS **112**, 693

## Alkaline phosphatase

response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365

**Alternative splicing**

*Ultrabithorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS 112, 1077

**Ambystoma**

GFs promote heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS 112, 1095

**Amniote**

development  
inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG 111, 197

**AMP**

cyclic  
prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS 113, 947

**Amphibia**

dynamic changes in egg microvilli: AIMAR 112, 91  
embryo  
GFs promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS 112, 1095

**Androgen**

receptor  
seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS 111, 145

**Androgenetic aggregation**

mouse chimeras: MANN AND STEWART 113, 1325

**Androgenone**

development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER 113, 561  
influence of imprinting on development: BARTON AND OTHERS 113, 679

**Angiogenesis**

avian endocardial assembly: NODEN 111, 867  
expression of aFGF gene during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU 111, 1143  
mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS 111, 683  
PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS 113, 749

**Annelid**

leech  
segmental expression of *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805

**Antennal disc**

neurogenesis in *Drosophila* antenna: LIENHARD AND STOCKER 112, 1063

**Antennapedia**

complex  
expression of *labial* locus in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN 113, 1267  
head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERIMON 112, 899  
*proboscipedia* rescue and regulation: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS 113, 257

**Anterior pituitary**

Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 113, 601

**Anterior-like cell**

analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779

**Anteroposterior axis**

target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171

**Antibody**

*lethal of scute* expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS 113, 445

**monoclonal**

expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS 111, 789  
ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS 113, 1007  
role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS 113, 689

**staining**

$\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS 111, 451

**Anti-C3H strain-specific antigen antibody**

*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS 113, 1293

**Antigen**

nervous-system-specific in grasshopper: SEAYER AND OTHERS 111, 881

**Anti-Mullerian hormone**

cloning and expression of gene in mouse: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE 113, 613

**Antisense**

*in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS 111, 1173

**Antisense RNA**

in *Caenorhabditis* muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS 113, 503

**Anural development**

localization of a cytoskeletal protein in ascidian eggs: SWALLA AND OTHERS 111, 425

**Aphidicolin**

development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos: ROLLINS AND ANDREWS 112, 559

**Apical cell**

shape regulation in *Drosophila* imaginal leg discs: CONDIC AND OTHERS 111, 23

**Apical constriction**

cytoplasmic myosin in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS 111, 1

**Apical ectodermal ridge**

expression of homoeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS 113, 1487

**AP-2**

*Xenopus* AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS 113, 283

**Arabidopsis**

genetic interactions between homeotic genes: BOWMAN AND OTHERS 112, 1

**Arborisation**

pattern  
motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON 113, 701

**Argininosuccinate lyase**

expression and  $\delta$  crystallin: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS 111, 181

**armidillo**

interaction with *wingless* in *Drosophila*: PEIFER AND OTHERS 111, 1029

**Ascidian**

embryo  
gap junctions: DALE AND OTHERS 112, 153  
neural induction: NISHIDA 112, 389

**Ascidian egg**

localization of a cytoskeletal protein: SWALLA AND OTHERS 111, 425

- Ascidian gene**  
 expression of *AHox1* in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS 111, 821
- ASL (See argininosuccinate lyase)**
- Astrocyte**  
 rat  
 diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI 113, 353  
 regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129
- Astroglia**  
 astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN 113, 755  
 development of oligodendroglial progenitors in rat forebrain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS 111, 1061
- Autogenous regulation**  
 expression of *labial* locus in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN 113, 1267
- Autonomy**  
 sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS 112, 863
- Avian**  
 chimera  
 neuropithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713  
 embryo  
 collagens in neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS 113, 969  
 colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS 111, 647  
 morphogenesis of primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM 112, 327  
 multipotent neural crest cells in trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER 112, 913  
 proteoglycans in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS 111, 583
- Axial patterning**  
 neural patterning in *Xenopus* by retinoic acid: RUIZ, ALTABA AND JESSELL 112, 945
- Axis**  
 anteroposterior  
 target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171  
 dorsal-ventral  
 cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE 111, 845  
 specification  
*NvHbox 2* homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES 111, 489
- Axogenesis**  
 Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS 112, 161
- Axolotl**  
 embryo  
 GFs promote heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS 112, 1095
- Axon**  
 commissural  
 disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD 113, 625  
 guidance  
 insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS 112, 241  
 motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITINGTON 112, 307  
 regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOUS AND OTHERS 112, 51
- motor  
 branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITINGTON 113, 701
- optic  
 aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS 112, 693
- outgrowth  
 nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAEVER AND OTHERS 111, 881
- subset  
 nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAEVER AND OTHERS 111, 881
- Axon guidance**  
 disruption and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD 113, 625
- Axonal glycoprotein**  
 regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOUS AND OTHERS 112, 51
- Axonal pathfinding**  
 cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND EASTER 112, 724
- Axonogenesis**  
 nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAEVER AND OTHERS 111, 881
- Axotomy**  
 -induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS 112, 83
- B**
- Barbus conchoni**  
 embryo  
 dye-coupling of hypoblast: GEVERS AND TIMMERMAN 112, 431
- Barrier**  
 blood-brain  
 regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129
- Basic fibroblast growth factor**  
 bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS 111, 635  
 mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS 111, 683  
 mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS 111, 741
- B-creatine kinase**  
 and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS 113, 1017
- bek**  
 FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS 113, 1419
- bFGF**  
 transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK 113, 661
- bicoid**  
 microtubules and *bcd* mRNA localization: POKRYWKA AND STEPHENSON 113, 55  
 segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ 113, 419
- Bithorax complex**  
 expression of *Drosophila Abd-B* gene: BOULET AND OTHERS 111, 393  
 parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO 111, 437  
*Ultrabithorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS 112, 1077  
 upstream control region of *Ultrabithorax*: IRVINE AND OTHERS 111, 407
- Bithynia**  
 ionic currents associated with cytokinesis: ZIVKOVIC AND DOHMEN 112, 451

**Blastocoel expansion**TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ **113**, 919**Blastocyst**

mouse

metabolism of hybrids: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM **112**, 99TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ **113**, 919**Blastomere**

isolation

neural induction in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA **112**, 389**Blastula***Xenopus*single cell analysis of mesoderm formation: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523**Block**

2-cell

reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON **113**, 551**Blood**

-brain barrier

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129**Body**

pattern formation

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197**Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4 (BMP-4)**and *Vgr-1* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531**Boundary**

expression

target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax*: ZHANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1171**Brachydanio rerio (See Zebrafish)****Brachyury**expression in  $T^{Wis}/T^{Wis}$  embryos: HERRMANN **113**, 913**Brain**

development

growth cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND EASTER **112**, 724gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509neural induction in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA **112**, 389

rat

IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in the fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105TTF-1 expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZARZO AND OTHERS **113**, 1093

-blood barrier

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129**Branchial arch**Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281**Branching morphogenesis**of lung and RGD-binding integrins: ROMAN AND OTHERS **112**, 551of mouse salivary gland in transfilter culture: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327substitutes for mouse salivary mesenchyme: NOGAWA AND TAKAHASHI **112**, 855**Brassica napus**storage protein mRNAs in meristems: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299**BrdU***Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1293origin of *Drosophila* postembryonic neuroblasts: PROKOP AND TECHNAU **111**, 79TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985**Budding**-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS **113**, 995**C****cactus**

gene

developmental genetics in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS **112**, 371**Cadherin**E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS **111**, 159EP-cadherin in *Xenopus* muscles and epithelia: LEVI AND OTHERS **113**, 1335EP-cadherin in *Xenopus*: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315expression alternates with migrating neural crest in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

R- and N-

expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959*Xenopus laevis*differential expression: ANGRES AND OTHERS **111**, 829**Caenorhabditis**antisense RNA in muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS **113**, 503cell migration mutants: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797developmental gene expression: HOPE **113**, 399embryonic body wall muscle attachments require *mup-1* gene: GOH AND BOGAERT **111**, 667genes that control cell death: ELLIS AND HORVITZ **112**, 591pattern formation in tail: BAIRD AND OTHERS **113**, 515sex determination in triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863

tail region

control of cell fate by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921**Calcium**

-dependent interaction

E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS **111**, 159

intracellular free

protein kinase C and egg activation in *Xenopus*: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU **112**, 461**CAM**E-cadherin expression in human trophoblasts: COUTIFARIS AND OTHERS **113**, 767**Capsule**

lens

*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1293**Carbocyanine tracer**NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455**Carbohydrate**neural induction and L5 epitope in chick embryo: ROBERTS AND OTHERS **112**, 959**Carbonic anhydrase III**transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 233**Cardiac development**expression of rat troponin I mRNA: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041



**Cardiac induction**

GFs promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095

**Cardiac troponin I**

expression in rat: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041

**Cardiogenesis**

TGF  $\beta$  gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131

**Cartilage**

cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301

**mouse**

$\alpha 1(\text{II})$  collagen gene expression: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945

NG2 proteoglycan in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS **111**, 933

**Caseinase**

mammary-associated proteinases: TALHOUK AND OTHERS **112**, 439

**CAT assay**

expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS **113**, 539

**Catecholamine**

chick neural crest migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207

**caudal**

*Chox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS **112**, 207

**Caudal tectum**

inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY **113**, 409

**cDNA**

expression of rat cardiac troponin I mRNA: AUSONI AND OTHERS **1041**

**Cell****ablation, selective**

positional cues and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993

**adhesion**

avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER **113**, 1069

desmosome biogenesis in mouse embryo: FLEMING AND OTHERS **112**, 527

differential expression of cadherins in *Xenopus*: ANGRES AND OTHERS **111**, 829

EP-cadherin in *Xenopus*: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315

integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193

ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007

proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165

R-cadherin expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959

regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOS AND OTHERS **112**, 51

response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365

restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295

**adhesion molecule**

E-cadherin expression in human trophoblasts: COUTI-FARIS AND OTHERS **113**, 767

**commitment**

positional cues and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993

**communication**

gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MIN-KOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509

**culture**

development of oligodendroglial progenitors in rat fore-brain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS **111**, 1061

neural induction in microculture system from *Xenopus*: MITANI AND OKAMOTO **112**, 21

**cycle**

cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE **111**, 845

dynamic changes in egg microvilli: AIMAR **112**, 91

*in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS **111**, 1173

parthenogenetic mouse embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS **111**, 763

p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS **113**, 789

regulation and polyteny in *Drosophila*: SMITH AND ORR-WEAVER **112**, 997

**death**

c-fos expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS **111**, 253

control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HORVITZ **112**, 591

in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825

in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723

**density**

*Dictyostelium* regulatory factor: GOMER AND OTHERS **112**, 269

**determination**

of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS **113**, 1395

**division**

dynamic changes in egg microvilli: AIMAR **112**, 91

laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands in plant cells: GOODBODY AND OTHERS **113**, 931

somatic in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

**fate**

determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS **112**, 703

dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS **113**, 35

expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

*hairy* gene function in *Drosophila*: BROWN AND OTHERS **113**, 1245

in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891

regional control in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921

sensillum development requires *Hairless* in *Drosophila*: BANG AND OTHERS **111**, 89

**fusion**

E-cadherin expression in human trophoblasts: COUTI-FARIS AND OTHERS **113**, 767

nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR **111**, 171

**germ**

kit ligand in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031

- granulosa
  - cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
- growth
  - polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS **112**, 1115
- interaction
  - cell migration mutants in *Caenorhabditis*: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797
- intercalation
  - during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER **112**, 289
- line
  - ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007
- lineage
  - analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301
  - autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103
  - bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635
  - cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891
  - CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS **112**, 207
  - control of cell fate in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921
  - enteric nervous system origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT **113**, 1115
  - Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS **112**, 279
  - in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615
  - in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER **113**, 495
  - in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825
  - macromere cell fates during sea urchin development: CAMERON AND OTHERS **113**, 1085
  - multipotent neural crest cells in avian embryonic trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER **112**, 913
  - of maize shoot, effect of *Teopod2* mutation: DUDLEY AND POETHIG **111**, 733
  - origin of postembryonic neuroblasts: PROKOP AND TECHNAU **111**, 79
  - positional cues and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993
  - segmental restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239
  - spatial mechanisms of gene regulation in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1
  - ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295
- mast
  - kit ligand in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031
- migration
  - and positional cues in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993
  - collagens in neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 969
  - colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS **111**, 647
  - neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281
  - proteoglycans in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **111**, 583
  - response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365
  - sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZIJA AND OTHERS **111**, 857
  - T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15
  - tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS **112**, 605
  - tenascin mRNA in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY **112**, 1031
- motility
  - computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231
- plant
  - laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands: GOODBODY AND OTHERS **113**, 931
- polarity
  - differential expression of cadherins in *Xenopus*: ANGRES AND OTHERS **111**, 829
- proliferation
  - and transcription of nuclear oncogenes during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699
- Sertoli
  - cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
  - kit ligand in mouse cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031
- shape
  - change, cytoplasmic myosin in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1
  - changes in *Drosophila* imaginal leg discs: CONDIC AND OTHERS **111**, 23
  - changes in *Drosophila*: KAM AND OTHERS **112**, 365
- specific cDNAs
  - cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571
- specification
  - spatial mechanisms of gene regulation in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1
- stem
  - budding-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS **113**, 995
  - cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301
  - primitive erythropoiesis: MIWA AND OTHERS **111**, 543
  - TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451
- surface
  - developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 213
- T
  - development from murine yolk sac hematopoietic stem cells: LIU AND AUERBACH **113**, 1315
- type specification
  - expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735
- types
  - analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS **111**, 779
  - cell adhesion
    - E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS **111**, 159
  - matrix interaction
    - RGD-binding integrins and lung branching morphogenesis: ROMAN AND OTHERS **112**, 551
- $\beta$  cell growth
  - polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS **112**, 1115

**Cellular inhibitor**

dynamic changes in egg microvilli: AIMAR **112**, 91

**Cellular retinoic acid-binding protein (CRABP)**

and retinoic acid receptors: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45  
gene in mouse: WEI AND OTHERS **112**, 847  
rhombomeres and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS **111**, 35

**Cellular retinoid binding protein (CRBP)**

and retinoic acid receptors: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45

**Cellularization**

cytoplasmic myosin in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1

**Central nervous system**

*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS **111**, 287  
neural patterning in *Xenopus* by retinoic acid: RUIZ, ALTABA AND JESSELL **112**, 945  
retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245  
TGF- $\beta$ s in mouse embryonic nervous system: FLANDERS AND OTHERS **113**, 183  
*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531

**Centrosome**

roles in organizing *Drosophila* cytoskeleton: YASUDA AND OTHERS **111**, 379

**Cephalic expression**

and characterization of *Xenopus En-2*: HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS **111**, 715

**Cerebellum**

*En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD **113**, 1037  
mouse  
astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN **113**, 755

***ces-1*, *ces-2*, *ces-3* and *ces-4***

cell death control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HORVITZ **112**, 591

***c-ets***

expression  
and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699

***c-fos***

expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS **111**, 253

**Chick**

$\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ **113**, 327

**CNS**

regulation of neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129  
embryo  
BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017  
bFGF induction of neural retina: PITTACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577  
cell lineage in Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615  
*CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS **112**, 207  
effects of retinoic acid on heart formation: OSMOND AND OTHERS **113**, 1405  
*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS **111**, 287  
*En* regulation in chimeras: GARDNER AND BARALD **113**, 1037  
gap junctions in facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509

homeobox gene expression in limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON **112**, 791

L5 epitope and neural induction: ROBERTS AND OTHERS **112**, 959

mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to CAM and FGF: FLAMME AND OTHERS **111**, 683

NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455

RAR- $\beta$  gene expression in face development: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 1007

R-cadherin expression: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959  
retinoic acid effects on sympathetic neurons: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER **112**, 813

retinoic acid receptor beta: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245  
sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZUA AND OTHERS **111**, 857

segmental restrictions in spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239

spatial and temporal distribution of polarizing activity: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT **111**, 725

spinal cord segmentation: LIM AND OTHERS **113**, 227

T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS **112**, 605

expression of  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS **113**, 539

**heart**

endocardial assembly: NODEN **111**, 867

**hindbrain**

rhombomere boundary formation: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN **112**, 221

**limb**

expression of homeobox-containing genes: COELHO AND OTHERS **113**, 1487

**limb bud**

tenascin expression: WEHRLE-HALLER AND OTHERS **112**, 627

**limb development**

homeobox gene *Msx-1*: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS **113**, 431  
nervous system

restrictin: a neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

**neural crest**

lineage, analysis with retrovirus: FRANK AND SANES **111**, 895

migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207

neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281

segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281

**neural development**

expression of aFGF gene: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143

**peripheral nervous system**

RXR nuclear receptor expressed in neural-crest-derived cells: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 771

**spinal cord**

muscle enhances motoneuron survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS **111**, 221

**tibiotarsus**

mRNA and protein analyses: LINSSEN-MAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 191

**-quail chimaera**

avian endocardial assembly: NODEN **111**, 867

- quail chimera
  - rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1133
- Chimaerism**
  - sex
    - and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- Chimera**
  - aggregation
    - Elo* gene expression: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1293
  - androgenic aggregation
    - development to term: MANN AND STEWART **113**, 1325
  - avian
    - neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ **112**, 713
  - En* regulation in embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD **113**, 1037
  - genetic background of mouse parthenogenetic cells: FUNDELE AND OTHERS **113**, 941
  - influence on development: BARTON AND OTHERS **113**, 679
  - mouse
    - embryonic stem cells from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS **111**, 969
  - mouse–rat
    - seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145
  - quail–chick
    - avian endocardial assembly: NODEN **111**, 867
    - rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1133
  - XXXY
    - in situ* analysis of testes: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **112**, 265
- Chondrogenesis**
  - collagen type II expression in mouse craniofacial development: WOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 955
  - $\alpha 1$ (II) collagen gene expression in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945
- Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan**
  - influence on direction of retinal ganglion cell outgrowth: SNOW AND OTHERS **113**, 1473
- Chondroitin sulphate**
  - developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 213
  - ECM of lip wounds in fetal mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651
- Chorioallantoic membrane**
  - mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS **111**, 683
- Choroid plexus**
  - Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **113**, 601
- Chox-cad**
  - cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS **112**, 207
- Chromatin**
  - condensation
    - nuclear–cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR **111**, 171
  - $\delta$  crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS **111**, 181
- Chromosome**
  - imprinting
    - paternal expression of *Pgk-1* in transgenic mice: PRAVTCHEVA AND OTHERS **111**, 1109
- X**
  - parental origin and survival of XO mouse fetuses: HUNT **111**, 1137
- Y, probe**
  - sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- Ciliary body**
  - mouse
    - Msh*-like homeobox genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1053
- Ciliary neurotrophic factor**
  - muscle enhances motoneuron survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS **111**, 221
- Ciliogenesis**
  - F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKNUIDER **112**, 833
- cis**
  - regulation
    - imaginal disk expression of *decapentaplegic* in *Drosophila*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 657
  - regulatory element
    - expression of *Drosophila Abd-B* gene: BOULET AND OTHERS **111**, 393
    - parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO **111**, 437
    - upstream control region of *Ultrabithorax*: IRVINE AND OTHERS **111**, 407
- cis-element**
  - prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS **113**, 947
- cis-regulatory target site**
  - a novel sea urchin factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335
- c-kit**
  - expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS **113**, 1207
  - role in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS **113**, 689
- Cleavage**
  - autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103
  - cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRÉ **111**, 845
  - embryo
    - mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909
- Clonal analysis**
  - astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353
  - cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891
  - of mesoderm formation in *Xenopus* blastula: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523
- Cloning**
  - cDNA
    - mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER AND OTHERS **113**, 199
  - CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS **112**, 207
- c-myb**
  - expression
    - and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699
- c-myc**
  - expression
    - and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699

**CNS**

- astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN **113**, 755
- development
  - paired box gene, *Pax-6*, expressed in developing CNS: WALTHER AND GRUSS **113**, 1435
- Hox 2 patterns: GRAHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 255
- motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITINGTON **112**, 307
- neural patterning in *Xenopus* by retinoic acid: RUIZ, ALTABA AND JESSELL **112**, 945
- neuroblasts
  - contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI **112**, 581
- tenascin mRNA in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY **112**, 1031

**Coat color**

- pigmentation and neural crest cell migration: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131

**Cochleovestibular ganglion**

- NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455

 **$\alpha 1(\text{II})$ : collagen gene**

- expression in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945

**Collagen**

- $\alpha 5\beta 1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ **113**, 327
- avian
  - in neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 969
- ECM of lip wounds in fetal mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651
- genes
  - differential expression during tooth development: ANDUJAR AND OTHERS **111**, 691
- type II
  - expression in mouse craniofacial development: WOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 955
  - expression in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945
- type VI
  - NG2 proteoglycan in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS **111**, 933
- types IX and X
  - mRNA in developing chick tibiotarsus: LINSENMAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 191

**Commissural axon**

- disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD **113**, 625
- neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS **112**, 499

**Commitment**

- cell
  - positional cues and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993
- sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863
- stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385

**Communication**

- cell
  - gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MIN-KOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509

**Compact myelin**

- expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639

**Compartment**

- anterior-posterior boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27
- expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

**Competence**

- of *Xenopus* ectoderm: SEVETNICK AND GRAINGER **112**, 177

**Competition**

- in vivo*
  - stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385

**Compound eye**

- morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 841

**Computer**

- simulation
  - of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231

**Constriction**

- apical
  - cytoplasmic myosin in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1

**Contact**

- guidance of CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI **112**, 581

**Control**

- growth
  - Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33

**Convergence**

- tissue
  - computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231

**Cornea**

- tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS **112**, 605

**Cortical rotation**

- microtubules in *Xenopus* eggs: HOULISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107

**Courtship**

- behaviour
  - fruitless regulation of muscle of Lawrence: GAILEY AND OTHERS **113**, 879

**CpG island**

- isolation of testis-specific gene from mouse t-complex: MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS **111**, 561

**CRABP I**

- and retinoic acid receptors: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45

**CRABP (See Cellular retinoic-acid-binding protein)****Cranial ganglia**

- and retinoic acid in zebrafish embryos: HOLDER AND HILL **113**, 1159
- Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43

**Cranial nerve**

- retinoic acid and segmental patterning of *Xenopus* hindbrain: PAPALOPULU AND OTHERS **113**, 1145
- rhombomere boundary formation in developing chick hindbrain: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN **112**, 221

**Cranial neural crest**

- Hox 2 expression in vertebrates: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43

**Craniofacial development**

- Hox 7.1* expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **111**, 269
- mouse
  - collagen type II expression: WOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 955



- retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245
- Craniofacial region**  
IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105
- CRBP I**  
and retinoic acid receptors: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45
- Creatine kinase**  
BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017
- Cross-regulation**  
interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611
- Cruciferin**  
storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299
- $\delta$ -crystallin**  
and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS **111**, 181
- Crystallin**  
expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS **113**, 539
- Culmination**  
analysis in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS **111**, 779
- Culture**  
cell intercalation during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER **112**, 289
- embryo  
mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS **113**, 671
- explants  
autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103
- in vitro*  
expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789
- integrins in human epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193
- neural crest cells and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131
- Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33
- single-cell  
astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353
- Curly tail(ct)**  
mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS **113**, 671
- Curvature**  
mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS **113**, 671
- Cycle**  
cell  
cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE **111**, 845  
*in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS **111**, 1173  
p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitosis: CHOI AND OTHERS **113**, 789  
regulation and polyteny in *Drosophila*: SMITH AND ORR-WEAVER **112**, 997
- egg  
dynamic changes in microvilli: AIMAR **112**, 91
- hair growth  
TIMP localization in cycling mouse hair: KAWABE AND OTHERS **111**, 877
- Cyclic AMP**  
prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS **113**, 947
- Cyclin**  
*in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS **111**, 1173
- Cystic fibrosis**  
development of ductal epithelium: HARRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 305
- Cytochalasin**  
mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909
- Cytochalasin D**  
parthenogenetic mouse embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS **111**, 763
- Cytodifferentiation**  
cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571
- Cytokinesis**  
ionic currents in *Bithynia* embryo: ZIVKOVIC AND DOHMEN **112**, 451
- Cytoplasmic determinant**  
autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103
- Cytoplasmic localization**  
in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE **111**, 845  
of a cytoskeletal protein in ascidian eggs: SWALLA AND OTHERS **111**, 425
- Cytoplasmic myosin**  
in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1
- Cytoplasmic strand**  
laser microsurgery in plant cells: GOODBODY AND OTHERS **113**, 931
- Cytoskeleton**  
*Drosophila*  
roles of centrosomes and DNA: YASUDA AND OTHERS **111**, 379  
laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands in plant cells: GOODBODY AND OTHERS **113**, 931  
localization of a protein in ascidian eggs: SWALLA AND OTHERS **111**, 425  
pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid on mouse oocytes: ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS **112**, 971
- D**
- Danforth's short-tail**  
disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD **113**, 625
- Daucus carota**  
regeneration of root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN **113**, 1305
- daughterless**  
sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245
- Death**  
cell  
c-fos expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS **111**, 253  
in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723
- decapentaplegic**  
anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27  
dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS **113**, 35  
imaginal disk expression in *Drosophila*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 657

**Definitive endoderm**

expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development:  
STARK AND OTHERS 113, 641

**Deformed**

*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS  
113, 273

head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRI-  
MON 112, 899

**Dermomyotome**

early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND  
OTHERS 111, 1097

**Desmosome**

biogenesis in mouse embryo: FLEMING AND OTHERS  
112, 527

**Determinant**

cytoplasmic  
autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial  
structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS 112, 1103

**Determinate growth**

vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON  
112, 891

**Determination**

vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON  
112, 891

**Development**

*Dictyostelium* regulatory factor: GOMER AND OTHERS  
112, 269

**Developmental genetics**

*cactus*  
dorsoventral morphogen gradient in *Drosophila*: ROTH  
AND OTHERS 112, 371

**Developmental timer**

competence of *Xenopus* ectoderm: SEVETNICK AND GRA-  
INGER 112, 177

**Dichotomy**

germ-soma  
cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND  
KIRK 112, 571

**Dictyostelium**

analysis of culmination: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779  
cell density sensing: YUEN AND OTHERS 113, 1375  
prespore regulation: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS 113, 947  
regulatory factor: GOMER AND OTHERS 112, 269

**Differentiation**

activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell  
differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS 113, 1105

**dil**

cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN  
112, 615  
colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest:  
POMERANZ AND OTHERS 111, 647  
neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN  
AND OTHERS 113, 1281  
sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system:  
SERBEDZUA AND OTHERS 111, 857

**Distal inversion**

isolation of testis-specific gene from mouse *t*-complex:  
MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS 111, 561

**Division**

cell  
laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands in plant cells:  
GOODBODY AND OTHERS 113, 931  
somatic in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS 113, 1357

**6-DMAP**

tyrosine phosphorylation in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUP AND  
OTHERS 111, 813

**DNA****binding**

prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND  
OTHERS 113, 947

sequence-specific in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS  
113, 245

**-binding protein**

expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND  
OTHERS 113, 539

phosphorylated isoforms of *xnf7*: MILLER AND OTHERS  
113, 569

sea urchin regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS  
112, 351

**cDNA cloning**

mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER  
AND OTHERS 113, 199

**cell-specific**

development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos:  
ROLLINS AND ANDREWS 112, 559

**development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos:**

ROLLINS AND ANDREWS 112, 559

methylase in mouse preimplantation embryos: MONK AND  
OTHERS 112, 189

**methylation**

imprinting and heritable methylation: SASAKI AND  
OTHERS 111, 573

role in organizing *Drosophila* cytoskeleton: YASUDA AND  
OTHERS 111, 379

**-DNA *in situ* hybridization**

sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND  
OTHERS 113, 311

**dorsal****nuclear gradient**

developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH  
AND OTHERS 112, 371

**Dorsal midline****neural tube**

Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial develop-  
ment: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 113, 601

**Dorsal root ganglion**

influence of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan on direction  
of retinal ganglion cell outgrowth: SNOW AND OTHERS  
113, 1473

morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia:  
GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM 112, 327

**neurons**

regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOS AND  
OTHERS 112, 51

**Dorsal-ventral axis**

control of cell fate in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS 113, 35  
cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND  
DENEGRE 111, 845

**Dorsal-ventral pattern**

*Toll* protein in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND  
OTHERS 111, 1021

**Dorsoventral pattern**

developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND  
OTHERS 112, 371

**Dosage****dependence**

somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND  
OTHERS 113, 1357

**Double abdomen*****Drosophila***

*mago nashi* and anteroposterior patterning: BOSWELL  
AND OTHERS 113, 373

**Doublet**

cellular handedness in *Stylonychia*: SHI AND OTHERS **111**, 337

**Drosophila**

## antennal disc

neurogenesis: LIENHARD AND STOCKER **112**, 1063

## cell cycle

regulation and polyteny: SMITH AND ORR-WEAVER **112**, 997

## cell death

in normal and rough eye mutants: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825

## courtship

*fruitless* regulation of muscle of Lawrence: GAILEY AND OTHERS **113**, 879

## embryo

cytoplasmic myosin in development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1

developmental genetics of *cactus*: ROTH AND OTHERS **112**, 371

dynamic expression of *snail*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983

gastrulation: SWEETON AND OTHERS **112**, 775

imaginal disc primordia: BATE AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **112**, 755

interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611

*mago nashi* and anteroposterior patterning: BOSWELL AND OTHERS **113**, 373

motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **113**, 701

motor axon pathfinding: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **112**, 307  
mutants affecting F-actin: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909

*nanos* and the posterior group of genes: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 679

parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO **111**, 437

roles of centrosomes and DNA in organizing cytoskeleton: YASUDA AND OTHERS **111**, 379

spatial regulation of *giant*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 601  
*Toll* protein: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS **111**, 1021

epidermal patterning: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **113**, 471

## eye

determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS **112**, 703

morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 841

## gastrulation

cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS **112**, 365

## gene expression

mis-regulating segmentation gene expression: PARK-HURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121

## genes

*decapentaplegic* - imaginal disk expression: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 657

G-protein expression during embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS **113**, 527

*hairy* gene function: BROWN AND OTHERS **113**, 1245

## head

ectopic expression of *Ultrabithorax*: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA **113**, 1459

head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273

head development: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899

homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS **112**, 669

## homeotic gene

expression of *Abd-B* gene: BOULET AND OTHERS **111**, 393  
upstream control region of *Ultrabithorax*: IRVINE AND OTHERS **111**, 407

## imaginal disc

apical cell shape changes: CONDIE AND OTHERS **111**, 23

insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS **112**, 241

interactions between segmentation genes: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417

ligands for PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007

## metamorphosis

*E74A* RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS **112**, 981

## muscles

ablation of muscle primordia: BROADIE AND BATE **113**, 103

adult abdominal muscle development: CURRIE AND BATE **113**, 91

adult myoblasts: BATE AND OTHERS **113**, 79

development of indirect flight muscles: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67

## mutants

expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735

## neural development

expression of *runt*: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

## neurogenesis

*lethal of scute* gene product: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS **113**, 445

origin of postembryonic neuroblasts: PROKOP AND TEHNAU **111**, 79

## oogenesis

microtubules and *bcd* mRNA localization: POKRYWKA AND STEPHENSON **113**, 55

## segment polarity genes

interaction of *armadillo* with *wingless*: PEIFER AND OTHERS **111**, 1029

## segmentation

interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367

## sense organs

effect of neurogenic mutations: GORIELY AND OTHERS **113**, 1395

## sensory organ

requires *Hairless*: BANG AND OTHERS **111**, 89

sequence-specific DNA binding: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

*Serrate*

encodes EGF-like transmembrane protein: THOMAS AND OTHERS **111**, 749

somatic cell division: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

stage specificity of the *sisterless-b* function: TORRES AND SANCHEZ **113**, 715

## wing disc

sense organs: HUANG AND OTHERS **111**, 1087

**Ductal epithelium**

expression of cystic fibrosis gene: HARRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 305

**Dye coupling**

gap junctions in cleavage-arrested ascidian embryos: DALE AND OTHERS **112**, 153

of hypoblasts in fish embryo: GEVERS AND TIMMERMAN **112**, 431

**E****Ear**

chick

NGF receptors: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455

**E-cadherin**

expression

in human trophoblasts: COUTIFARIS AND OTHERS 113, 767

**Ecdysone**

E74A RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS 112, 981

**ECM**

mammary-associated proteinases: TALHOUK AND OTHERS 112, 439

**Ectoderm**

avian chimaera

neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713

developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS 111, 213

*Xenopus*hatching gland development and relationship to surface ectoderm patterning: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON 111, 469  
neural and lens competence: SEVETNICK AND GRAINGER 112, 177**Ectopic expression**hairy gene function in *Drosophila*: BROWN AND OTHERS 113, 1245**EGF**and TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ 113, 919**EGF-like protein**encoded by *Drosophila Serrate*: THOMAS AND OTHERS 111, 749**Egg**

activation and protein kinase C: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU 112, 461

-binding proteins

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN 113, 141

composition

effect on development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER 113, 561

cycle

dynamic changes in microvilli: AIMAR 112, 91

hamster

fusion of oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS 112, 143

mouse

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN 113, 141

*Xenopus*

cytoplasmic movements: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE 111, 845

protein kinase C and egg activation: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU 112, 461

**Electrical conductance**

gap junctions in cleavage-arrested ascidian embryos: DALE AND OTHERS 112, 153

**Electrocyte**acetylcholine receptors in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS 113, 1059**Electrofusion**

glucose phosphate isomerase allozymes in mouse embryos: PETZOLDT 112, 471

**ELISA**

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129

**Elo**

gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS 113, 1293

**Embryo**

culture

mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS 113, 671*Drosophila*

adult myoblasts: BATE AND OTHERS 113, 79

**Embryonal carcinoma cell**

Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS 113, 815

**Embryonic field**

homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS 112, 669

**Embryonic gene regulation**

a novel sea urchin factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS 112, 335

**Embryonic stem cell (ES)**activation of murine *H19* gene: POIRIER AND OTHERS 113, 1105

from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS 111, 969

*in vitro* hematopoietic differentiation: WILES AND KELLER 111, 259

Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS 113, 815

**Endocrine**

polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS 112, 1115

**Endoderm***Chox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS 112, 207

definitive

expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS 113, 641

mouse

endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS AND OTHERS 111, 75

hepatic differentiation: CASCIO AND ZARET 113, 217

**Endogenous gene**

stability of expression: LIVANT AND OTHERS 113, 385

**Endoneuraminidase**

high PSA N-CAM in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS 112, 69

**Endothelial cell**

human

PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS 113, 749

**engrailed**anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS 113, 27cephalic expression and characterization of *Xenopus En-2*: HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS 111, 715*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS 113, 273expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS 112, 821

regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037

retinoic acid and cranial ganglion formation in zebrafish embryos: HOLDER AND HILL 113, 1159

rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS 113, 1133

segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805

- segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ 113, 419
- segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS 112, 417
- Enhancer**
- detection – tagging regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS 112, 1009
- expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS 113, 539
- expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS 113, 735
- Enhancer element**
- imaginal disk expression of *decapentaplegic* in *Drosophila*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS 111, 657
- Enteric ganglion**
- enteric nervous system origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT 113, 1115
- Enteric nervous system**
- chick and mouse
- sacral neural crest contribution: SERBEDZIJIA AND OTHERS 111, 857
- colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS 111, 647
- origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT 113, 1115
- Enucleation**
- nuclear–cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171
- En-2**
- Xenopus*
- cephalic expression and molecular characterization: HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS 111, 715
- EP-cadherin**
- in *Xenopus* muscles and epithelia: LEVI AND OTHERS 113, 1335
- Epiblast**
- avian chimera
- neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713
- cell fate in mouse: LAWSON AND OTHERS 113, 891
- CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS 112, 207
- Epidermal development**
- role of integrins: HERTLE AND OTHERS 112, 193
- Epidermal growth factor**
- substitutes for salivary mesenchyme: NOGAWA AND TAKAHASHI 112, 855
- Epidermis**
- pattern formation in *Caenorhabditis* tail: BAIRD AND OTHERS 113, 515
- Epiphysis**
- growth cone guidance of epiphysial neurons: WILSON AND EASTER 112, 724
- Epithelia**
- c-fos* expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS 111, 253
- E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS 111, 159
- TGF  $\beta$  gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS 111, 131
- Epithelial biogenesis**
- desmosome biogenesis in mouse embryo: FLEMING AND OTHERS 112, 527
- Epithelial folding**
- Drosophila* cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS 112, 365
- Epithelial movement**
- hyaluronan in *Xenopus* ear morphogenesis: HADDON AND LEWIS 112, 541
- Epithelial transformation**
- budding-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS 113, 995
- Epithelial–mesenchymal interaction**
- developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS 111, 213
- Hox 7.1* expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 111, 269
- TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS 113, 985
- Epithelium**
- ductal
- expression of cystic fibrosis gene: HARRIS AND OTHERS 113, 305
- EP-cadherin in *Xenopus* muscles and epithelia: LEVI AND OTHERS 113, 1335
- Equivalence group**
- determination of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS 113, 1395
- Erythropoiesis**
- globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS 112, 1021
- of teratocarcinoma stem cells: MIWA AND OTHERS 111, 543
- Erythropoietin**
- in vitro* hematopoietic differentiation of ES cells: WILES AND KELLER 111, 259
- ES cell**
- LIF blocks nephrogenesis in mouse kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS 113, 193
- ES (See Embryonic stem cell)**
- even-skipped**
- expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS 113, 1223
- Evi-1**
- expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND OTHERS 111, 479
- Evolution**
- regulatory genes
- lin-12* and *glp-1* functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE 112, 231
- Exogenous gene**
- stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS 113, 385
- Explant**
- culture
- autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS 112, 1103
- cultured
- cell intercalation during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER 112, 289
- Expression**
- boundaries – target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax*: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171
- c-kit*
- role in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS 113, 689
- collagen type II
- in mouse craniofacial development: WOOD AND OTHERS 111, 955
- E-cadherin
- human trophoblasts: COUTIFARIS AND OTHERS 113, 7676
- ectopic
- hairy* gene function in *Drosophila*: BROWN AND OTHERS 113, 1245
- En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037



- engrailed*  
 rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1133  
 EP-cadherin in *Xenopus*: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315  
 E74A protein and RNA: BOYD AND OTHERS **112**, 981  
 FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419  
*Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397  
 gap junction  
 during rat pregnancy: RISEK AND GILULA **113**, 165  
 gene  
*abdominal-A* in *Manduca*: NAGY AND OTHERS **112**, 119  
 and cloning of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613  
 anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27  
 antisense RNA in *Caenorhabditis* muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS **113**, 503  
 BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017  
 chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin: MATSUO AND OTHERS **113**, 539  
 dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS **113**, 35  
*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273  
 fibrillarin and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS **112**, 317  
 glucose transporters in mouse: HOGAN AND OTHERS **113**, 363  
 of aFGF during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143  
 of AHox1 in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS **111**, 821  
 of FGF receptor in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455  
 of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223  
 RNA-binding proteins in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDULAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851  
 segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ **113**, 419  
 homeobox genes in chick limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON **112**, 791  
 Hox 2 patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 255  
*Hox 1.6* and *Hox 2.9* in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL **111**, 61  
*Hox 7.1*  
 in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **111**, 269  
*Hox-7* during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **113**, 601  
 IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105  
 integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193  
*labial* in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN **113**, 1267  
 in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN **113**, 1267  
*LacZ* and *CRABP* gene in mouse: WEI AND OTHERS **112**, 847  
 mRNA  
 of rat cardiac troponin I: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041  
 nuclear oncogenes  
 and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699  
*NvHbox 2* homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES **111**, 489  
 of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639  
 of laminin in developing gut: SIMO AND OTHERS **112**, 477  
 of p53 in mouse embryos: SCHMID AND OTHERS **113**, 857  
 of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 213  
 of TGF  $\beta$  genes in mouse embryogenesis: SCHMID AND OTHERS **111**, 117  
 of TGF  $\beta$ , regulation by retinoic acid in vitamin A-deficient rat: GLICK AND OTHERS **111**, 1081  
 RAR- $\beta$  gene  
 in chick face development: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 1007  
 sea urchin regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS **112**, 351  
 segmental  
 of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT **113**, 805  
 segmentation gene  
 mis-regulation in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121  
 spatial  
 G-protein during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS **113**, 527  
 T-cadherin  
 alternates with migrating neural crest in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15  
 temporal and spatial  
 nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAEVER AND OTHERS **111**, 881  
 TGF  $\beta$  genes in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131  
 transient  
 MyoD expression in non-somitic \**Xenopus* mesoderm: FRANK AND HARLAND **113**, 1387  
 twist  
 adult myoblasts in *Drosophila*: BATE AND OTHERS **113**, 79  
*Drosophila* adult abdominal muscle development: CURRIE AND BATE **113**, 91  
*Ultrathorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS **112**, 1077  
*v-src* in chimeric mice: BOULTER AND OTHERS **111**, 357  
 $\alpha$ 1(II) collagen gene in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945  
**Extension**  
 tissue  
 computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231  
**Extracellular matrix**  
 budding-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS **113**, 995  
 integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193  
 mammary-associated proteinases: TALHOUK AND OTHERS **112**, 439  
 mouse  
 expression of syndecan: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS **113**, 339  
 of lip wounds in fetal mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651  
 proteoglycans in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **111**, 583  
 receptor  
 avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER **113**, 1069  
 response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365  
 restrictin: a chick neural protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

**Extracellular mesoderm**

effects of retinoic acid on chick heart formation: OSMOND AND OTHERS **113**, 1405

**extramacrochaetae**

sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

**Eye****compound**

morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 841

**Drosophila**

determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS **112**, 703

*hairy* gene function: BROWN AND OTHERS **113**, 1245

**mouse**

aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS **112**, 693

paired box gene, *Pax-6*, expressed in developing CNS: WALTHER AND GRUSS **113**, 1435

**vertebrate**

*Msh*-like homeobox genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1053

**Eye lens obsolescence (See *Elo*)****Eye mutant**

in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825

**F****Facial primordia**

RAR- $\beta$  gene expression in chick face development: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 1007

**F-actin**

localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKSNIDER **112**, 833

mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909

**Factor****growth**

PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS **113**, 749

TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ **113**, 919

**transcription**

*Xenopus* AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS **113**, 283

**Fate****cell**

expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891

**map**

cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891

cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615

cell lineage in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER **113**, 495

**neuroblast**

*lethal of scute* expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BER-MUDO AND OTHERS **113**, 445

**Feather****development**

homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS **112**, 669

**morphogenesis**

cell proliferation and transcription of nuclear oncogenes: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699

**Fertility**

HPRT deficiency and haematopoiesis in the mouse:

ANSELL AND OTHERS **112**, 489

sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311

**Fertilization**

fusion of hamster oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS **112**, 143

**mammalian**

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165

**sea urchin**

unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs: KELSO-WINE-MILLER AND WINKLER **111**, 623

sperm acrosin-zona pellucida interactions: JONES **111**, 1155

**Fetal wound**

healing and ECM: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651

**Fetomaternal communication**

gap junction expression during rat pregnancy: RISEK AND GILULA **113**, 165

**FGF**

and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635

developmental expression of receptor mRNA in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197

induction of neural retina: PITTACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577

mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS **111**, 741

**nuclear**

during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND OTHERS **113**, 487

**receptor**

expression in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS **113**, 641

*flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419

mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS **111**, 741

**Fgf-5**

expression and mouse gastrulation: HEBERT AND OTHERS **112**, 407

expression of *Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397

**Fiber****lens**

*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1293

**Fibrillarin**

and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS **112**, 317

**Fibroblast****growth factor**

during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND OTHERS **113**, 487

expression of syndecan in mouse embryo: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS **113**, 339

FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419

induction of neural retina: PITTACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577

**Fibroblast growth factor**

- and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635
- developmental expression of receptor mRNA in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455
- expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS **113**, 641
- gene expression during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143
- inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197
- mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS **111**, 683
- muscle enhances motoneuron survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS **111**, 221
- promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095
- single cell analysis of mesoderm formation in *Xenopus* blastula: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523
- transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK **113**, 661

**Fibroblast growth factor-5**

- expression and mouse gastrulation: HEBERT AND OTHERS **112**, 407
- expression of *Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397

**Fibronectin**

- $\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ **113**, 327
- ECM of lip wounds in fetal mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651
- effects of retinoic acid on chick heart formation: OSMOND AND OTHERS **113**, 1405
- inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197
- response of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365
- Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33

**Field**

- gradient
- and homeobox genes: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS **112**, 669

**Fin**

- bud
- expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

**Finger protein**

- dynamic expression of *snail* in *Drosophila*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983

**Fish**

- development
- dye-coupling of hypoblast: GEVERS AND TIMMERMAN **112**, 431

**fgf**

- FGF receptors, *fgf* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419

**Flight**

- muscles
- development in *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67

**Floor plate**

- disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD **113**, 625
- neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS **112**, 499

**Floral development**

- vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON **112**, 891

**Flower**

- development
- homeotic genes of *Arabidopsis*: BOWMAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1

**Flowering**

- vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON **112**, 891

**Fluorescent dextran**

- cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615
- segmental restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239

**Fluorescent marker**

- Drosophila* cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS **112**, 365

**Follicle cell**

- XY in mouse mosaic ovaries: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **111**, 1017

**Follistatin**

- transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK **113**, 661

**Forebrain**

- rat
- development of oligodendroglial progenitors: HARDY AND REYNOLDS **111**, 1061

**fork head**

- head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899

**Formation**

- furrow
- Drosophila* cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS **112**, 365
- germ layer
- cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891
- pattern
- anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27
- dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS **113**, 35
- epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **113**, 471
- in *Caenorhabditis* tail: BAIRD AND OTHERS **113**, 515
- in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 825
- morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 841
- regeneration of root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN **113**, 1305
- pigment
- retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653

**fruitless**

- regulation of muscle of Lawrence: GAILEY AND OTHERS **113**, 879

**Fucoidan**

- proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165
- sperm acrosin-zona pellucida interactions: JONES **111**, 1155

**Functional redundancy**

- lethal of scute* expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS **113**, 445
- lin-12* and *glp-1* functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE **112**, 231

**Furrow**

## formation

*Drosophila* cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS  
112, 365

morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY 113, 841

**fused**

segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS 112, 417

**Fusion**

## cell

E-cadherin expression in human trophoblasts: COUTI-FARIS AND OTHERS 113, 767

nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171

gene,  $\beta$ -galactosidase

analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779

of hamster oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS 112, 143

**F11**

and restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS 113, 151

**G****G protein**

expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS 113, 527

 **$\beta$ -galactosidase**

## fusion genes

analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779

*Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS 112, 807

neural crest lineage in chick: FRANK AND SANES 111, 895

tagging regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS 112, 1009

TIMP localization in cycling mouse hair: KAWABE AND OTHERS 111, 877

**Gap**

## gene

interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE 111, 611

interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIRROTTA 111, 367

spatial regulation of *giant* during *Drosophila* development: KRAUT AND LEVINE 111, 601

## junction

expression during rat pregnancy: RISEK AND GILULA 113, 165

in ascidian embryos: DALE AND OTHERS 112, 153

## junctions

in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS 111, 509

**Gap gene**

## function

- target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 117

head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON 112, 899

**Gastropod**

cell lineage in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER 113, 495

**Gastrulation**

cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS 113, 891

*Drosophila*

cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS 112, 365

cytoplasmic myosin in development: YOUNG AND OTHERS 111, 1

## fish embryo

dye-coupling of hypoblast: GEVERS AND TIMMERMANS

112, 431

*Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279

in *Drosophila*: SWEETON AND OTHERS 112, 775

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG 111, 197

## mouse

Fgf-5 expression: HEBERT AND OTHERS 112, 407

*Xenopus*

cell intercalation: WILSON AND KELLER 112, 289

**Gel electrophoresis**

analysis of mouse embryonic protein synthesis: LATHAM AND OTHERS 112, 921

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129

**Gelatinase**

mammary-associated proteinases: TALHOUK AND OTHERS 112, 439

**Gene**

## activity

development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos: ROLLINS AND ANDREWS 112, 559

*Xenopus-posterior* gene expression: SATO AND SARGENT 112, 747

*AHox1*

expression in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS 111, 821

## collagen

differential expression during tooth development: ANDUJAR AND OTHERS 111, 691

*CRABP*

and *LacZ* expression in mouse: WEI AND OTHERS 112, 847

*Drosophila*

posterior group: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 679

*En-2*

cephalic expression and molecular characterization: HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS 111, 715

## expression

antisense RNA in *Caenorhabditis* muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS 113, 503

BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS 113, 1017

*Brachyury* in  $T^{Wis}/T^{Wis}$  embryos: HERRMANN 113, 913

chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin: MATSUO AND OTHERS 113, 539

developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS 112, 933

*Dictyostelium* regulatory factor: GOMER AND OTHERS 112, 269

dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS 113, 35

fibrillarin and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS 112, 317

glucose transporters in mouse: HOGAN AND OTHERS 113, 363

in *Caenorhabditis*: HOPE 113, 399

mis-regulation in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ 111, 1121

- of aFGF during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143
- of AHox1 in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS **111**, 821
- of FGF receptor in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455
- PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS **113**, 749
- RAR- $\beta$  expression in chick face development: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 1007
- RNA-binding proteins in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDULAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851
- segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT **113**, 805
- segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ **113**, 419
- TGF  $\beta$  in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131
- Fgf-5  
expression in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397
- gap  
target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1171
- giant  
interactions with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367
- globin  
expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS **112**, 1021
- homeobox  
expression in *Xenopus*: SU AND OTHERS **111**, 1179
- genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS **112**, 669
- Hox 2 patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 255
- Hox-2.2 regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS **112**, 807
- homeobox-containing  
expression in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS **113**, 1487
- homeotic  
*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273
- proboscipedia* rescue and regulation: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS **113**, 257
- target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1171
- Ultrabithorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS **112**, 1077
- H19  
activation in embryonic stem cell differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105
- interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611
- lethal of scute expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS **113**, 445
- maternal effect  
developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS **112**, 371
- mup-1  
embryonic body wall muscle attachments in *C. elegans*: GOH AND BOGAERT **111**, 667
- NvHbox 2 in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES **111**, 489
- paired box, *pax[zf-b]*  
expression in zebrafish early neurogenesis: KRAUSS AND OTHERS **113**, 1193
- pair-rule  
mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121
- pancreatic polypeptide  
expression in mouse: HERRERA AND OTHERS **113**, 1257
- RA-inducible  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723
- regulation  
a novel sea urchin factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335
- Hox-2.2 regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS **112**, 807
- prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS **113**, 947
- spatial mechanisms in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1
- stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385
- regulatory  
early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097
- regulatory protein  
in sea urchin: HOOG AND OTHERS **112**, 351
- segment polarity  
interaction of *armadillo* with *wingless* in *Drosophila*: PEIFER AND OTHERS **111**, 1029
- segmentation  
expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223
- spatial regulation of *giant* during *Drosophila* development: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 601
- tagging regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS **112**, 1009
- testis-specific  
isolation from distal inversion of the mouse *t*-complex: MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS **111**, 561
- transfer  
stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385
- $\beta$ -galactosidase fusion  
analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS **111**, 779
- Genetic interaction**  
homeotic genes of *Arabidopsis*: BOWMAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1
- segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417
- Genetic program**  
cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571
- Genetic redundancy**  
mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121
- Genome**  
methylation levels in preimplantation mouse embryos: HOWLETT AND REIK **113**, 119
- Genomic imprinting**  
and heritable methylation: SASAKI AND OTHERS **111**, 573
- development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER **113**, 561
- genetic background of mouse parthenogenetic cells: FUNDELE AND OTHERS **113**, 941
- parental origin and survival of XO mouse fetuses: HUNT **111**, 1137
- Genotype-specific modifier**  
genetic background of mouse parthenogenetic cells: FUNDELE AND OTHERS **113**, 941



**Germ****cell**

- kit ligand in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031
- magi nashi* and anteroposterior patterning: BOSWELL AND OTHERS **113**, 373
- response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: HRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365
- Rex-1 mRNA in mouse embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS **113**, 815
- TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation in mouse: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451
- layer formation
  - cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891
- layers
  - dynamic expression of *snail* in *Drosophila*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983
  - soma dichotomy
    - cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571

**Ghox 4.7**

- homeobox gene expression in chick limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON **112**, 791

**GHox-7**

- expression of homeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS **113**, 1487

**GHox-8**

- expression of homeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS **113**, 1487

**giant**

- head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899
- interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611
- interactions with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367
- spatial regulation during *Drosophila* development: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 601

**Glia****chick**

- neural crest lineage: FRANK AND SANES **111**, 895
- tenascin mRNA in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY **112**, 1031
- neuron binding
  - astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN **113**, 755
- neuron interaction
  - regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129

**Glial cell**

- aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS **112**, 693
- inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY **113**, 409

**Glial lineage**

- astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353

**Globin**

- mRNA expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS **112**, 1021

**glp-1**

- functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE **112**, 231

**Glucose**

- in metabolism of hybrid mouse embryos: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM **112**, 99
- transporters
  - in mouse embryo: HOGAN AND OTHERS **113**, 363

**Glucose phosphate isomerase**

- allozymes in mouse embryos: PETZOLDT **112**, 471

**Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**

- endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS AND OTHERS **111**, 75

**Glycocalyx**

- of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND OTHERS **112**, 763

**Glycopeptide**

- cell density sensing in *Dictyostelium*: YUEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1375

**Glycoprotein**

- myelin-associated
  - expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- neural induction and L5 epitope in chick embryo: ROBERTS AND OTHERS **112**, 959
- regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOS AND OTHERS **112**, 51
- tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS **112**, 605
- Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS **112**, 161
- zona pellucida
  - mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

**Glycosylation**

- regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129

**Gradient**

- and homeobox genes: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS **112**, 669
- interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611
- sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863

**Granulosa cell**

- cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613

**Grasshopper****embryo**

- nervous-system-specific antigen: SEAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 881

**Growth**

- cone collapse
  - inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY **113**, 409
- cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND EASTER **112**, 724
- cones
  - motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITINGTON **112**, 307
- control
  - Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33
- embryo
  - cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891
- factor
  - bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635
  - expression of aFGF gene during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143
  - expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS **113**, 641
  - FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419
  - inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197

- mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS **111**, 683
- muscle enhances motoneuron survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS **111**, 221
- nerve, retinoic acid effects on sympathetic neurons: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER **112**, 813
- PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS **113**, 749
- role of *Xwn1-8* in pattern formation in *Xenopus*: CHRISTIAN AND OTHERS **111**, 1045
- single cell analysis of mesoderm formation in *Xenopus* blastula: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523
- TGF  $\beta$  gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131
- TGF  $\beta$  gene expression in mouse embryos: SCHMID AND OTHERS **111**, 117
- TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ **113**, 919
- TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451
- transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK **113**, 661
- factor, fibroblast
- during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND OTHERS **113**, 487
- inhibitor
- Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33
- regulation
- TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBINSON AND OTHERS **113**, 867
- Growth factor**
- fibroblast
    - expression of syndecan in mouse embryo: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS **113**, 339
    - promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095
- G-string positive cis-regulatory element**
- in sea urchin embryos: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345
- Guidance**
- axon
    - disruption and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD **113**, 625
    - insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS **112**, 241
    - motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITINGTON **112**, 307
  - axonal
    - regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOUS AND OTHERS **112**, 51
  - contact
    - of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI **112**, 581
  - growth cone
    - of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND EASTER **112**, 724
- Gut**
- chick and mouse
    - sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZUA AND OTHERS **111**, 857
  - laminin production in developing intestine: SIMO AND OTHERS **112**, 477
- Gynogenone**
- development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER **113**, 561
- Gypsy transposable element**
- expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735
- H**
- Haematopoiesis**
- HPRT deficiency and fertility in the mouse: ANSELL AND OTHERS **112**, 489
- Haemopoiesis**
- mouse macrophage detected by monoclonal antibody F4/80: MORRIS AND OTHERS **112**, 517
- Hair**
- mouse
    - localization in cycling mouse hair: KAWABE AND OTHERS **111**, 877
- Hairless**
- and sensillum development in *Drosophila*: BANG AND OTHERS **111**, 89
- hairly**
- gene function in *Drosophila*: BROWN AND OTHERS **113**, 1245
  - segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ **113**, 419
- Halocynthia roretzi**
- embryo
    - molecular cloning and expression of AHox1: SAIGA AND OTHERS **111**, 821
    - neural induction in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA **112**, 389
- Hamster**
- embryo
    - fusion of oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS **112**, 143
- Hatching gland**
- Xenopus*
    - development and relationship to surface ectoderm patterning: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON **111**, 469
- Head**
- development
    - expression of *labial* locus in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN **113**, 1267
    - Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43
  - development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899
  - Drosophila*
    - ectopic expression of Ultrabithorax: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA **113**, 1459
    - interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELTON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367
  - involution
    - ectopic expression of Ultrabithorax in *Drosophila* head: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA **113**, 1459
  - segmentation
    - Drosophila*: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273
- Healing**
- fetal lip wounds and ECM: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651
- Heart**
- chick
    - endocardial assembly: NODEN **111**, 867
  - expression of rat cardiac troponin I mRNA: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041
  - formation
    - effects of retinoic acid in chick: OSMOND AND OTHERS **113**, 1405
  - Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531
- Heat-shock**
- ectopic expression of Ultrabithorax: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA **113**, 1459
- Helix-loop-helix**
- sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

**Helix-loop-helix protein**

*Xenopus* Myf-5: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS 111, 551

**Helobdella triserialis**

segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805

**Hematopoietic lineage**

from ES cells *in vitro*: WILES AND KELLER 111, 259

**Hematopoietic stem cell**

T cell development from murine yolk sac: LIU AND AUERBACH 113, 1315

**Hemoglobin**

transition

globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS 112, 1021

**Hensen's node**

chick

cell lineage: SELLECK AND STERN 112, 615

*Xenopus*

neural induction: KINTNER AND DODD 113, 1495

**Heparan sulphate**

developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS 111, 213

**Heparin**

transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK 113, 661

**Heparin-binding growth factors**

mitogenic activity of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS 111, 683

**Hepatic Nuclear Factor 1**

expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS 113, 589

**Hepatocyte**

mouse

differentiation: CASCIO AND ZARET 113, 217

**Hermaphrodite**

XY follicle cells in mouse mosaic ovaries: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 111, 1017

**Heterochronic mutation**

*Teopod2*

effect on cell lineage of maize shoot: DUDLEY AND POETHIG 111, 733

**Hindbrain**

chick

neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS 113, 1281

expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS 112, 821

gene expression

labial-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL 111, 61

Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS 112, 43

rhombomere boundary formation in developing chick: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN 112, 221

*Xenopus*

retinoic acid and segmental patterning: PAPALOPULU AND OTHERS 113, 1145

-midbrain border

retinoic acid and cranial ganglion formation in zebrafish embryos: HOLDER AND HILL 113, 1159

**Hindgut**

avian

colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS 111, 647

**Histone H1 kinase**

p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS 113, 789

**HNF1**

expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS 113, 589

**Homeobox**

*CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS 112, 207

-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS 113, 1487

-containing genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS 112, 1053

CRABP, rhombomeres and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS 111, 35

determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS 112, 703

*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS 111, 287

expression in *Xenopus*: SU AND OTHERS 111, 1179

expression of *AHox1* in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS 111, 821

gene

expression in chick limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON 112, 791

expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS 112, 43

*Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS 112, 807

gene *Msx-1*: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS 113, 431

genes

and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS 112, 669

Hox 2 patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS 112, 255

*Hox 7.1* expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 111, 269

Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 113, 601

*Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279

labial-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL 111, 61

-like gene

*abdominal-A* in *Manduca*: NAGY AND OTHERS 112, 119

paired box gene, *Pax-6*, expressed in developing CNS: WALTHER AND GRUSS 113, 1435

parasegmental control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO 111, 437

regeneration-specific gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES 111, 489

segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805

**Homeodomain**

protein

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS 113, 589

**Homeotic gene**

*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS 113, 273

ectopic expression of Ultrabithorax in *Drosophila* head: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA 113, 1459

genetic interactions in *Arabidopsis*: BOWMAN AND OTHERS 112, 1

*proboscipedia* rescue and regulation: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS 113, 257

regulation

target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring

*Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171

*Ultrabithorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS 112, 1077

**Homeotic locus**

expression of *labial* locus in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN 113, 1267

**Homology**

insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS 112, 241

**Homozygous lethal**

embryonic stem cells from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS 111, 969

**Hormone**

anti-Mullerian

cloning and expression of gene in mouse: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE 113, 613

thyroid

developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS 112, 933

**Horseradish peroxidase**

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS 112, 83

**Hox 2**

expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS 112, 43

patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS 112, 255

**Hox 1.6**

*labial*-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL 111, 61

**Hox 7.1**

expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 111, 269

**Hox-7**

expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 113, 601

**Hox-1.1**

promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279

**Hox-2.9**

CRABP, rhombomeres and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS 111, 35

*labial*-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL 111, 61

**HPRT**

deficiency, haematopoiesis and fertility in the mouse: ANSELL AND OTHERS 112, 489

**HRP**

cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS 113, 891

**huckebein**

head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON 112, 899

**Human**

embryo

expression of cystic fibrosis gene: HARRIS AND OTHERS 113, 305

integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS 112, 193

placenta

PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS 113, 749

spermatozoa

proacrosin biosynthesis: ESCALIER AND OTHERS 113, 779

trophoblast

E-cadherin expression: COUTIFARIS AND OTHERS 113, 767

**hunchback**

mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ 111, 1121

segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ 113, 419

target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171

**Hyaluronan**

in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS 111, 583

in *Xenopus* ear morphogenesis: HADDON AND LEWIS 112, 541

**Hybrid**

mouse embryo metabolism: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM 112, 99

**Hybridization**

*in situ*

activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS 113, 1105

BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS 113, 1017

carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS 111, 233

*CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS 112, 207

cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE 113, 613

collagen X mRNA in developing chick tibiotarsus: LINSSENMYER AND OTHERS 111, 191

developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS 112, 933

early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS 111, 1097

expression in *T<sup>Wis</sup>/T<sup>Wis</sup>* embryos: HERRMANN 113, 913

expression of aFGF gene during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU 111, 1143

expression of *AHox1* in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS 111, 821

expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS 113, 1207

expression of *Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB 112, 397

expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS 113, 641

expression of p53: SCHMID AND OTHERS 113, 857

expression of TGF  $\beta$  genes in mouse embryogenesis: SCHMID AND OTHERS 111, 117

FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS 113, 1419

globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS 112, 1021

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS 113, 589

homeobox gene expression in chick limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON 112, 791

IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS 111, 105

*in situ*

mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER AND OTHERS 113, 199

NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455

response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS 113, 1365

retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE 111, 245

RNA-binding proteins in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDULAH AND OTHERS 113, 851

sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS 113, 311

sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS 112, 863

- storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FER-  
NANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299
- tenascin expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER  
AND OTHERS **112**, 627
- TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland develop-  
ment: ROBINSON AND OTHERS **113**, 867
- TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOK-  
ARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985
- Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse  
neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531
- $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle:  
LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- $\alpha$ 1(II) collagen gene expression in mouse: CHEAH AND  
OTHERS **111**, 945
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI  
AND JOHNSON **113**, 551
- Hydroxyurea**  
ablation of *Drosophila* muscle primordia: BROADIE AND  
BATE **113**, 103
- Hypoblast**  
dye-coupling in fish embryo: GEVERS AND TIMMERMANS  
**112**, 431
- Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase (see HPRT)**
- H $\beta$ 58**  
an insertional mutation in mouse: RADICE AND OTHERS  
**111**, 801
- H19**  
gene  
activation in embryonic stem cell differentiation: POIR-  
IER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105
- I**
- IGF-I**  
mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS  
**111**, 105
- IGF-II**  
mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS  
**111**, 105
- IGF-2**  
receptor  
in mouse development: HARVEY AND KAYE **111**, 1057
- Ilyanassa**  
cell lineage: RENDER **113**, 495
- Imaginal disc**  
anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*:  
RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27
- Drosophila***  
expression of *decapentaplegic*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS  
**111**, 657
- primordia: BATE AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **112**, 755
- leg  
cell shape changes in *Drosophila*: CONDIC AND OTHERS  
**111**, 23
- sense organs on wing disc in *Drosophila*: HUANG AND  
OTHERS **111**, 1087
- Immortalisation**  
of Schwann cell in culture: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33
- Immunocytochemistry**  
*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND  
OTHERS **111**, 287
- Immunohistochemistry**  
NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND  
OTHERS **113**, 455
- nuclear FGF during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND  
OTHERS **113**, 487
- Immunodetection**  
proacrosin biosynthesis in man: ESCALIER AND OTHERS  
**113**, 779
- Immunofluorescence**  
E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS  
**111**, 159
- Immunohistochemistry**  
*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND  
OTHERS **113**, 1293
- IGF-2 receptors in mouse development: HARVEY AND KAYE  
**111**, 1057
- TGF- $\beta$ s in mouse embryonic nervous system: FLANDERS  
AND OTHERS **113**, 183
- Immunolocalization**  
gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF  
AND OTHERS **111**, 509
- Implantation**  
activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell  
differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105
- Imprinting**  
chromosome  
paternal expression of *Pgk-1* in transgenic mice: PRAV-  
T-CHEVA AND OTHERS **111**, 1109
- development of androgenetic aggregation chimeras: MANN  
AND STEWART **113**, 1325
- influence on development: BARTON AND OTHERS **113**, 679
- In situ**  
hybridization  
activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell  
differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105
- BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS  
AND OTHERS **113**, 1017
- carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS  
AND OTHERS **111**, 233
- CHox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS  
**112**, 207
- cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hor-  
mone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE  
**113**, 613
- collagen X mRNA in developing chick tibiotarsus: LIN-  
SENMYER AND OTHERS **111**, 191
- developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$   
mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS **112**, 933
- early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND  
OTHERS **111**, 1097
- expression in *T<sup>Wis</sup>/T<sup>Wis</sup>* embryos: HERRMANN **113**, 913
- expression of aFGF gene during chick neural develop-  
ment: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU **111**, 1143
- expression of *AHox1* in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND  
OTHERS **111**, 821
- expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS  
**113**, 1207
- expression of *Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND  
GOLDFARB **112**, 397
- expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse develop-  
ment: STARK AND OTHERS **113**, 641
- expression of p53: SCHMID AND OTHERS **113**, 857
- expression of TGF  $\beta$  genes in mouse embryogenesis:  
SCHMID AND OTHERS **111**, 117
- FGF receptors, *flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS  
**113**, 1419
- globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS  
**112**, 1021
- HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut:  
BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589
- homeobox gene expression in chick limbs: MACKEM AND  
MAHON **112**, 791



- IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105
- mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER AND OTHERS **113**, 199
- NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455
- response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365
- retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245
- RNA-binding proteins in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDUL-LAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851
- sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863
- storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299
- tenascin expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER AND OTHERS **112**, 627
- TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBINSON AND OTHERS **113**, 867
- TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985
- Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531
- $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- $\alpha$ 1(II) collagen gene expression in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945
- in utero**
- injection
- neural crest cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131
- retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653
- In vitro**
- culture
- development of oligodendroglial progenitors in rat forebrain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS **111**, 1061
- expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789
- regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129
- hematopoietic differentiation of ES cells: WILES AND KELLER **111**, 259
- inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY **113**, 409
- In vivo**
- competition
- stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385
- Indirect flight muscles**
- development in *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67
- Induction**
- cardiac
- GFs promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095
- competence of *Xenopus* ectoderm: SEVETNICK AND GRANGER **112**, 177
- mesoderm
- and nuclear FGFs: SHIURBA AND OTHERS **113**, 487
- autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103
- MyoD expression in non-somitic *Xenopus* mesoderm: FRANK AND HARLAND **113**, 1387
- transfilter study: SLACK **113**, 661
- neural
- and L5 epitope in chick embryo: ROBERTS AND OTHERS **112**, 959
- in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA **112**, 389
- in *Xenopus*: KINTNER AND DODD **113**, 1495
- seminal vesicle
- in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145
- infra-abdominal mutation**
- expression of *Drosophila Abd-B* gene: BOULET AND OTHERS **111**, 393
- Ingression**
- cytoplasmic movements in *Xenopus* egg: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRÉ **111**, 845
- Inhibiting substance**
- cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
- Inhibition**
- gene expression
- antisense RNA in *Caenorhabditis* muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS **113**, 503
- LIF blocks nephrogenesis in mouse kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS **113**, 193
- nuclear transport
- developmental genetics of cactus in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS **112**, 371
- Inhibitor**
- growth
- Schwann cell immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33
- Injection**
- in utero*
- neural crest cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131
- retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653
- Inner cell mass**
- ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295
- Inner ear**
- hyaluronan in *Xenopus* ear morphogenesis: HADDON AND LEWIS **112**, 541
- NGF receptors in chick and rat: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455
- Insect**
- embryo
- motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **113**, 701
- motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **112**, 307
- nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 881
- Insertional mutation**
- H $\beta$ 58
- in mouse embryo: RADICE AND OTHERS **111**, 801
- Insulin-like growth factor**
- mRNA in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105
- Integral membrane protein**
- regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129
- Integrin**
- avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER **113**, 1069
- fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ **113**, 327
- ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007

- RGD-binding  
and lung branching morphogenesis: ROMAN AND OTHERS  
112, 551  
role in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS  
112, 193
- Interaction**  
calcium-dependent  
E-cadherin distribution in *Xenopus*: LEVI AND OTHERS  
111, 159  
cell-matrix  
RGD-binding integrins and lung branching morphogenesis: ROMAN AND OTHERS 112, 551  
endodermal-mesenchymal  
hepatic differentiation: CASCIO AND ZARET 113, 217  
epithelial-mesenchymal  
developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS 111, 213  
*Hox 7.1* expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 111, 269  
seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS 111, 145  
TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS 113, 985  
glia-neuron  
regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129  
microfilament-microtubule  
F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKSNIDER 112, 833  
neuron-neuron  
contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI 112, 581  
nuclear-cytoplasmic  
in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171  
of sea urchin vegetal cells with mesomeres: KHANER AND WILT 112, 881
- Intercalation**  
cell  
during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER  
112, 289
- Interleukin-3**  
*in vitro* hematopoietic differentiation of ES cells: WILES AND KELLER 111, 259
- Intersex**  
sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS 112, 863
- Intestinal development**  
laminin production in developing gut: SIMO AND OTHERS  
112, 477
- Intracellular free calcium**  
protein kinase C and egg activation in *Xenopus*: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU 112, 461
- Intracellular pH**  
protein kinase C and egg activation in *Xenopus*: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU 112, 461
- Invagination**  
*Drosophila* gastrulation: SWEETON AND OTHERS 112, 775
- Ionic current**  
in *Bithynia* embryo: ZIVKOVIC AND DOHMEN 112, 451
- Iontophoresis**  
cell lineage in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER 113, 495
- Islet**  
expression of pancreatic polypeptide gene: HERRERA AND OTHERS 113, 1257
- Isoform**  
phosphorylated isoforms of *xnf7*: MILLER AND OTHERS  
113, 569  
tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS  
112, 605  
TGF- $\beta$   
in mouse mammary gland development: ROBINSON AND OTHERS 113, 867  
*Ultrabithorax* proteins in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS  
112, 1077
- Isolation**  
blastomeres  
neural induction in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA 112, 389
- J**
- Junction**  
gap  
expression during rat pregnancy: RISEK AND GILULA  
113, 165  
in ascidian embryos: DALE AND OTHERS 112, 153  
neuromuscular  
expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181  
tight  
ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY  
113, 295
- K**
- 43K**  
protein and acetylcholine receptors in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS 113, 1059
- Keratin**  
gene expression in the newt limb: FERRETTI AND OTHERS  
111, 497  
*Xenopus* AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS 113, 283
- Keratinization**  
*c-fos* expression: FISHER AND OTHERS 111, 253
- Keratinocyte**  
integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS  
112, 193
- Kidney**  
mouse  
LIF blocks nephrogenesis in kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS 113, 193  
paired box gene expression in zebrafish early neurogenesis: KRAUSS AND OTHERS 113, 1193
- Kinase**  
histone H1  
p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS  
113, 789
- kit**  
ligand  
in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS 113, 1031
- knirps**  
segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ  
113, 419
- Krox-20**  
retinoic acid and segmental patterning of *Xenopus* hindbrain: PAPALOPULU AND OTHERS 113, 1145
- Kruppel**  
segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ  
113, 419
- KTF-1**  
*Xenopus* AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS 113, 283

**L****labial**

- Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS 113, 273  
 expression in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN 113, 1267  
 head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON 112, 899

**Lactose**

- in metabolism of hybrid mouse embryos: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM 112, 99

**LacZ**

- expression and *CRABP* gene in mouse: WEI AND OTHERS 112, 847  
*Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279  
*Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS 112, 807  
 reporter  
 in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS 113, 723

**lag gene**

- functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE 112, 231

**Laminin**

- $\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ 113, 327  
 avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER 113, 1069  
 production in developing gut: SIMO AND OTHERS 112, 477

**Laser**

- microsurgery  
 of cytoplasmic strands: GOODBODY AND OTHERS 113, 931

**Lateral inhibition**

- determination of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS 113, 1395

**Laterality**

- neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS 112, 499

**Lectin**

- bud-specific in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS 113, 995

**Leech**

- neurogenesis  
 positional cues and cell migration: TORRENCE 111, 993  
 segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805

**Leg**

- bud  
 spatial and temporal distribution of polarizing activity: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT 111, 725

**Lens**

- capsule  
*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS 113, 1293  
 competence of *Xenopus* ectoderm: SEVETNICK AND GRANGER 112, 177  
 development  
*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS 113, 1293  
 expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS 113, 539  
 fiber differentiation  
*Elo* gene expression in aggregation chimera: YOSHIKI AND OTHERS 113, 1293  
 $\delta$  crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS 111, 181

**Lesch-Nyhan syndrome**

- HPRT deficiency, haematopoiesis and fertility in the mouse: ANSELL AND OTHERS 112, 489

**Lesion**

- optic nerve  
 expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSAUER AND OTHERS 111, 789

**Lethal mutation**

- embryonic stem cells from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS 111, 969

**lethal of scute**

- gene expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS 113, 445

**LIF**

- blocks nephrogenesis in mouse kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS 113, 193

**Ligand**

- kit  
 in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS 113, 1031

**Limb**

- bud  
 homeobox gene *Msx-1* expression in chick: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS 113, 431  
 spatial and temporal distribution of polarizing activity: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT 111, 725  
*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS 111, 531  
 chick  
 expression of homeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS 113, 1487  
 development  
 homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND OTHERS 112, 669  
 in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS 113, 723  
 retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE 111, 245  
*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS 111, 287  
 morphogenesis  
 homeobox gene expression in chick: MACKEM AND MAHON 112, 791

**newt**

- keratin gene expression: FERRETTI AND OTHERS 111, 497  
 regeneration-specific homeobox gene in blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES 111, 489

**rat**

- NG2 proteoglycan in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS 111, 933

**limbless**

- expression of homeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS 113, 1487

**Lineage**

- cell  
 analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS 112, 301  
 autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS 112, 1103  
 bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS 111, 635  
 cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS 113, 891  
 control of cell fate in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM 111, 921  
 enteric nervous system origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT 113, 1115  
*Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279  
 in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN 112, 615  
 in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER 113, 495  
 in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY 113, 825



**Maternal mRNA**

unmasking in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER **111**, 623

**Maternal-effect gene**

developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS **112**, 371

*nanos* and the posterior group of genes: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 679

**Mathematical model**

of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231

**Matrigel**

mouse salivary gland branching in transfilter culture: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327

substitutes for mouse salivary mesenchyme: NOGAWA AND TAKAHASHI **112**, 855

**Maturation****meiotic**

tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42: JESSUP AND OTHERS **111**, 813

**ovine oocyte**

nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction: SUN AND MOOR **111**, 171

**promoting factor**

tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42: JESSUP AND OTHERS **111**, 813

**M-creatine kinase**

and BCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017

**Median nerve**

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

**Meiosis**

proacrosin biosynthesis in man: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779

p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS **113**, 789

**Meiotic maturation***Xenopus*

tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42: JESSUP AND OTHERS **111**, 813

**Melanoblast****mouse**

retroviral marking of neural crest: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653

**Melanocyte**

bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635

**Membrane****protein**

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129

**sperm**

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

**Meristem**

vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON **112**, 891

**Mesectoderm**

cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301

**Mesenchymal-epithelial interaction**

seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145

**Mesenchyme**

expression of FGF receptor gene in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455

**Mesoderm****avian chimera**

neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ **112**, 713

carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 233

cell intercalation during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER **112**, 289

expression of syndecan in mouse embryo: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS **113**, 339

**Formation**

dynamic expression of *snail* in *Drosophila*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983

GFs promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095

**induction**

and nuclear FGF: SHIURBA AND OTHERS **113**, 487

autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103

MyoD expression in non-somitic *Xenopus* mesoderm: FRANK AND HARLAND **113**, 1387

single cell analysis in *Xenopus* blastulae: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523

transfilter study: SLACK **113**, 661

**leech**

positional cues and cell migration: TORRENCE **111**, 993

R-cadherin expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959

role of *Xwnt-8* in pattern formation in *Xenopus*: CHRISTIAN AND OTHERS **111**, 1045

*Xenopus* Myf-5: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 551

**Mesomere**

interactions of sea urchin vegetal cells with mesomeres: KHANER AND WILT **112**, 881

**Metabolism**

of hybrid mouse embryos: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM **112**, 99

**Metamorphosis**

developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS **112**, 933

*Drosophila*

*E74A* RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS **112**, 981

globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS **112**, 1021

**Metanephros**

LIF blocks nephrogenesis in mouse kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS **113**, 193

**Metaozoa**

spatial mechanisms of gene regulation: DAVIDSON **113**, 1

**Methylase**

DNA, in mouse preimplantation embryos: MONK AND OTHERS **112**, 189

**Methylation****DNA**

imprinting and heritable methylation: SASAKI AND OTHERS **111**, 573

levels in early mouse embryos: HOWLETT AND REIK **113**, 119

**Microculture**

neural induction in cell culture from *Xenopus*: MITANI AND OKAMOTO **112**, 21

**Microinjection**

cell fate in mouse epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891

multipotent neural crest cells in avian embryonic trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER **112**, 913

**Micromere**

cell lineage in *Ilyanassa*: RENDER **113**, 495



- Microsurgery**  
of cytoplasmic strands in plant cells: GOODBODY AND OTHERS **113**, 931
- Microtubule**  
and *bcd* mRNA localization: POKRYWKA AND STEPHENSON **113**, 55  
and cortical rotation in *Xenopus* eggs: HOULISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107  
parthenogenetic mouse embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS **111**, 763  
-microfilament interaction  
F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKSNIJDER **112**, 833
- Microtubule organizing centre**  
pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid on mouse oocytes: ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS **112**, 971
- Microvilli**  
dynamic changes in amphibian egg: AIMAR **112**, 91
- Midgut**  
invagination  
*Drosophila* gastrulation: SWEETON AND OTHERS **112**, 775
- Migration**  
cell  
and positional cues in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993  
collagens in neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 969  
neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281  
proteoglycans in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **111**, 583  
response to fibronectin of mouse primordial germ cells: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365  
sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZIJA AND OTHERS **111**, 857  
T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15  
tenascin isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS **112**, 605  
tenascin mRNA in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY **112**, 1031  
cell migration mutants in *Caenorhabditis*: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797  
contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI **112**, 581  
Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43  
multipotent neural crest cells in avian embryonic trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER **112**, 913  
nuclear  
mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909  
of chick neural crest and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207
- Mirror-image**  
cellular handedness in *Stylonychia*: SHI AND OTHERS **111**, 337  
*mago nashi* and anteroposterior patterning: BOSWELL AND OTHERS **113**, 373
- Mis-regulation**  
segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121
- Mitogenic activity**  
of chorioallantoic fluid related to FGFs: FLAMME AND OTHERS **111**, 683
- Mitosis**  
p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS **113**, 789
- Mitosis promoting factor (MPF)**  
dynamic changes in egg microvilli: AIMAR **112**, 91
- Mitotic wave**  
and morphogenetic furrow in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY **113**, 841
- Model**  
mathematical  
of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231
- Molecular cloning**  
expression of AHox1 in *Halocynthia roretzi*: SAIGA AND OTHERS **111**, 821
- Molluscan development**  
F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKSNIJDER **112**, 833
- Monoclonal antibody**  
 $\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ **113**, 327  
expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789  
F4/80 detects mouse macrophages: MORRIS AND OTHERS **112**, 517  
ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007  
nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 881  
neural induction in cell culture from *Xenopus*: MITANI AND OKAMOTO **112**, 21  
role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS **113**, 689  
22C10  
neurogenesis in *Drosophila* antenna: LIENHARD AND STOCKER **112**, 1063
- Morphogenesis**  
cell intercalation during *Xenopus* gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER **112**, 289  
computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231
- Morphogenetic gradient**  
interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIROTTA **111**, 367
- Morphogenetic mechanism**  
cell shape changes in *Drosophila* imaginal leg discs: CONDIC AND OTHERS **111**, 23
- Mosaic**  
mouse ovaries  
XY follicle cells: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **111**, 1017
- Mosaic mice**  
retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653
- Mosaicism**  
sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863
- Motility**  
cell  
computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231
- Motoneuron**  
*Drosophila*  
motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **113**, 701  
growth factors enhance survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS **111**, 221  
motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **112**, 307

**Motor neuron**

- chick spinal cord segmentation: LIM AND OTHERS **113**, 227
- disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVO-LENTA AND DODD **113**, 625

**Motor neurone**

- neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS **112**, 499

**Mouse****adult**

- mammary-associated proteinases: TALHOUK AND OTHERS **112**, 439

- axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

**blastocyst**

- TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ **113**, 919

**cerebellum**

- astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN **113**, 755

**chimera**

- HPRT deficiency, haematopoiesis and fertility: ANSELL AND OTHERS **112**, 489

- neural crest cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131

- collagen gene differential expression during tooth development: ANDUJAR AND OTHERS **111**, 691

**craniofacial development**

- collagen type II expression: WOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 955

**egg**

- mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

**embryo**

- activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105

- alterations in *Sp*: MOASE AND TRASLER **113**, 1049

- analysis of embryonic protein synthesis: LATHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 921

- BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017

- carbonic anhydrase transcripts: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 233

- cell fate in epiblast: LAWSON AND OTHERS **113**, 891

- development of androgenetic aggregation chimeras: MANN AND STEWART **113**, 1325

- development of androgenetic embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER **113**, 561

- developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 213

- disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVO-LENTA AND DODD **113**, 625

- early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097

- embryonic stem cell from 413.d mutants: CONLON AND OTHERS **111**, 969

- En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS **111**, 287

- endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS AND OTHERS **111**, 75

- Evi-1* expression: PERKINS AND OTHERS **111**, 479

- expression in *T<sup>Wis</sup>/T<sup>Wis</sup>* embryos: HERRMANN **113**, 913

- expression of *Fgf-5* gene: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397

- expression of pancreatic polypeptide gene: HERRERA AND OTHERS **113**, 1257

- expression of p53: SCHMID AND OTHERS **113**, 857

- expression of syndecan: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS **113**, 339

- expression of TGF  $\beta$  genes: SCHMID AND OTHERS **111**, 117

- Fgf-5* expression and gastrulation: HEBERT AND OTHERS **112**, 407

- glucose phosphate isomerase allozymes: PETZOLDT **112**, 471

- glucose transporters: HOGAN AND OTHERS **113**, 363

- hepatic differentiation: CASCIO AND ZARET **113**, 217

- high PSA N-CAM in nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS **112**, 69

- HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589

- Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43

- Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **113**, 601

- H $\beta$ 58, an insertional mutation: RADICE AND OTHERS **111**, 801

- IGF-2 receptors: HARVEY AND KAYE **111**, 1057

- influence imprinting on development: BARTON AND OTHERS **113**, 679

- late-acting *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **113**, 709

- macrophage detected by monoclonal antibody F4/80: MORRIS AND OTHERS **112**, 517

- mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER AND OTHERS **113**, 199

- metabolism of hybrids: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM **112**, 99

- methylation levels in preimplantation development: HOWLETT AND REIK **113**, 119

- reactive oxygen species: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON **113**, 551

- retinoic acid receptors and retinol binding proteins: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45

- Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS **113**, 815

- sacral neural crest contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZIJIA AND OTHERS **111**, 857

- TGF  $\beta$  gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131

- Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS **112**, 161

- v-src* expression in chimeric mice: BOULTER AND OTHERS **111**, 357

- ZO-1 expression: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295

- $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451

- $\alpha$ 1(II) collagen gene expression: CHEAH AND OTHERS **111**, 945

**eye**

- aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCaffery AND OTHERS **112**, 693

- Msh*-like homeobox genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1053

**fetus**

- ECM of lip wounds in fetal, neonatal and adult mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651

**fetuses**

- parental origin and survival of XO fetuses: HUNT **111**, 1137

**FGF receptors**

- flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS **113**, 1419

**genes**

- labial-like genes, *Hox 1.6* and *Hox 2.9*: MURPHY AND HILL **111**, 61

**hair**

- TIMP localization: KAWABE AND OTHERS **111**, 877

- kidney  
LIF blocks nephrogenesis in rudiments: BARD AND ROSS **113**, 193
- macrophage  
detected by monoclonal antibody F4/80: MORRIS AND OTHERS **112**, 517
- mammary gland  
TGF- $\beta$  isoforms: ROBINSON AND OTHERS **113**, 867
- mosaic  
retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653
- mosaic ovary  
XY follicle cells: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **111**, 1017
- mutant  
*Brachyury* expression in  $T^{Wis}/T^{Wis}$  embryos: HERRMANN **113**, 913  
kit ligand in SI Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031  
mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS **113**, 671
- mutations  
expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS **113**, 1207
- oocyte  
parthenogenetic embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS **111**, 763  
 $p34^{cdc2}$  in mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS **113**, 789
- ovary  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- ovary and testis  
cloning and expression of anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
- ovotestis  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- preimplantation embryo  
desmosome biogenesis: FLEMING AND OTHERS **112**, 527  
DNA methylase activity: MONK AND OTHERS **112**, 189
- primordial germ cells  
TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451
- salivary gland  
branching in transfilter culture: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327  
substitutes for salivary mesenchyme: NOGAWA AND TAKAHASHI **112**, 855
- seminal vesicle  
induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145
- skin  
*c-fos* expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS **111**, 253
- sperm  
mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141
- spermatogenesis  
role of *c-kit*: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS **113**, 689
- t*-complex  
isolation of testis-specific gene from distal inversion: MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS **111**, 561
- testis  
*in situ* analysis of XXXY chimaeras: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **112**, 265  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- tooth development  
*Hox 7.1* expression: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **111**, 269
- transgenic  
b2 promoter: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723  
*CRABP* gene and *LacZ* expression: WEI AND OTHERS **112**, 847  
expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS **113**, 1181  
*Hox-1.1* promoter: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS **112**, 279  
*Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS **112**, 807  
imprinting and heritable methylation: SASAKI AND OTHERS **111**, 573  
paternal expression of *Pgk-1*: PRAVTCHEVA AND OTHERS **111**, 1109
- Y chromosome probe  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- MPF (See Maturation promoting factor)**
- Msh**  
-like homeobox genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1053
- Msx-1**  
homeobox gene expression in chick: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS **113**, 431
- Muller glia**  
aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCaffery AND OTHERS **112**, 693  
expression of specific antigen after optic nerve lesion: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789
- Mullerian**  
inhibiting substance  
cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
- Multiple prestalk cell types**  
analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS **111**, 779
- Multipotency**  
cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301
- mup-1**  
*C. elegans*  
embryonic body wall muscle attachments: GOH AND BOGAERT **111**, 667
- Musca domestica**  
segmental gene expression: SOMMER AND TAUTZ **113**, 419
- Muscle**  
ablation  
motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **113**, 701  
antisense RNA in *Caenorhabditis*: FIRE AND OTHERS **113**, 503  
attachment pattern  
*mup-1* gene effect in *C. elegans*: GOH AND BOGAERT **111**, 667  
cell migration mutants in *Caenorhabditis*: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797
- Drosophila**  
ablation of muscle primordia: BROADIE AND BATE **113**, 103  
adult myoblasts: BATE AND OTHERS **113**, 79  
development of adult abdominals: CURRIE AND BATE **113**, 91  
development of indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67  
expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS **113**, 641

- male-specific  
*fruitless* regulation of muscle of Lawrence: GALEY AND OTHERS **113**, 879
- mouse  
 expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS **113**, 1181  
 $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- pioneer  
 expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821
- skeletal  
 BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017  
 carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 233  
 early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097
- Xenopus*  
 EP-cadherin in muscles and epithelia: LEVI AND OTHERS **113**, 1335  
*Xenopus Myf-5*: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 551
- Mutant**  
 affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA **111**, 909  
 cell migration mutants in *Caenorhabditis*: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797  
 control of cell fate in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921
- limbless  
 expression of homoeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS **113**, 1487
- lozenge  
 neurogenesis in *Drosophila* antenna: LIENHARD AND STOCKER **112**, 1063
- mouse  
 mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS **113**, 671
- neurogenic  
 determination of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS **113**, 1395
- spineless-aristapedia*  
 neurogenesis in *Drosophila* antenna: LIENHARD AND STOCKER **112**, 1063
- Mutation**  
 embryonic stem cells from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS **111**, 969  
 heterochronic  
*Teopod2*, effect on cell lineage of maize shoot: DUDLEY AND POETHIG **111**, 733
- H $\beta$ 58  
 in mouse embryo: RADICE AND OTHERS **111**, 801
- mouse  
 expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS **113**, 1207
- Sl*  
 kit ligand in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031
- W*  
 neural crest cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131
- wing scalloping  
 expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735
- Myelin**  
 -associated glycoprotein  
 expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- Myelination**  
 development of oligodendroglial progenitors in rat forebrain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS **111**, 1061
- Myeloid leukemogenesis**  
*Evi-1* expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND OTHERS **111**, 479
- Myelomere**  
 chick spinal cord segmentation: LIM AND OTHERS **113**, 227
- myf-5*  
 early expression in mouse embryo: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097
- Myoblast**  
 ablation of *Drosophila* muscle primordia: BROADIE AND BATE **113**, 103  
*Drosophila* adult abdominal muscle development: CURRIE AND BATE **113**, 91
- MyoD**  
 expression in non-somitic *Xenopus* mesoderm: FRANK AND HARLAND **113**, 1387
- Myogenesis**  
 development of indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67  
 FGF mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS **111**, 741
- mouse  
 early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097  
*Xenopus Myf-5*: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 551
- Myogenic factor**  
 BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017
- Myoplasm**  
 localization of a cytoskeletal protein in ascidian eggs: SWALLA AND OTHERS **111**, 425
- Myosin**  
 cytoplasmic  
 in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS **111**, 1  
 development of indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS **113**, 67
- Myotome**  
 $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- N**
- naked*  
 segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417
- nanos*  
 posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 6
- Napin**  
 storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299
- Nasal placode**  
 gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509
- N-cadherin**  
 expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959
- N-CAM**  
 alterations in *Sp* mouse embryos: MOASE AND TRASLER **113**, 1049  
 high levels in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS **112**, 69
- Necrotic zone**  
 homeobox gene *Msx-1* expression in chick: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS **113**, 431

**Negative regulation**

sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

**Nematode**

cell death control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HORVITZ **112**, 591

**Nephrogenesis**

LIF blocks nephrogenesis in mouse kidney rudiments: BARD AND ROSS **113**, 193

**Nerve***Drosophila*

adult myoblasts: BATE AND OTHERS **113**, 79

## growth factor

receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455

retinoic acid effects on sympathetic neurons: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER **112**, 813

## lesion

expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789

## median

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

## peripheral

tenascin expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER AND OTHERS **112**, 627

## ulnar

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

**Nervous system**

## chick

R-cadherin expression in embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959

restrictin: a neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

## enteric

colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS **111**, 647

origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT **113**, 1115

expression of FGF receptor gene in rat: WANAKA AND OTHERS **111**, 455

## peripheral

determination of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS **113**, 1395

expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639

sense organs on *Drosophila* wing disc: HUANG AND OTHERS **111**, 1087

TGF- $\beta$ s in mouse embryonic CNS: FLANDERS AND OTHERS **113**, 183

**Neural competence**

of *Xenopus* ectoderm: SEVETNICK AND GRAINGER **112**, 177

**Neural crest**

alterations in *Sp* mouse embryos: MOASE AND TRASLER **113**, 1049

## avian

collagens during development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **113**, 969

bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635

cell lineage analysis: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301

cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131

## chick

contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZIJA AND OTHERS **111**, 857

lineage analysis: FRANK AND SANES **111**, 895

migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207

RXR nuclear receptor expressed in neural-crest-derived cells of PNS: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 771

segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281

collagen type II expression in mouse craniofacial development: WOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 955

CRABP and rhombomeres: MADEN AND OTHERS **111**, 35

## derivatives

high PSA N-CAM in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS **112**, 69

*Hox 7.1* expression in tooth development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **111**, 269

morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM **112**, 327

## mouse

contribution to enteric nervous system: SERBEDZIJA AND OTHERS **111**, 857

retroviral marking of melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **113**, 653

multipotent neural crest cells in avian embryonic trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER **112**, 913

proteoglycans in avian development: PERRIS AND OTHERS **111**, 583

## quail

avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER **113**, 1069

## sacral

colonization of post-umbilical bowel: POMERANZ AND OTHERS **111**, 647

tenascin expression in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY **112**, 1031

## trunk

T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

**Neural development**

expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

*Hox 2* patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 255

motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHITTINGTON **112**, 307

**Neural induction**

and L5 epitope in chick embryo: ROBERTS AND OTHERS **112**, 959

cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615

in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA **112**, 389

in cell culture from *Xenopus*: MITANI AND OKAMOTO **112**, 21

in *Xenopus*: KINTNER AND DODD **113**, 1495

**Neural plate**

## avian chimera

neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ **112**, 713

*Hox 2* expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS **112**, 43

**Neural retina**

induction by bFGF: PITTAACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577



**Neural tube**

- alterations in *Sp* mouse embryos: MOASE AND TRASLER 113, 1049
- avian chimera
  - neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713
- CRAFP, rhombomeres and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS 111, 35
- dorsal midline
  - Hox-7 expression during murine craniofacial development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS 113, 601
- mouse
  - mechanism of neurulation in *ct* embryo: BROOK AND OTHERS 113, 671
- segmental restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS 113, 239
- transplantation
  - En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037

**Neurobiology**

- restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS 113, 151

**Neuroblast**

- contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI 112, 581
- expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS 113, 1223
- origin of in postembryonic *Drosophila*: PROKOP AND TECHNAU 111, 79
- segregation
  - lethal of scute expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS 113, 445

**Neuroepithelium**

- En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037
- neural induction and L5 epitope in chick embryo: ROBERTS AND OTHERS 112, 959

**Neurogenesis*****Drosophila***

- origin of postembryonic neuroblasts: PROKOP AND TECHNAU 111, 79
- insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS 112, 241

**leech**

- positional cues and cell migration: TORRENCE 111, 993
- segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT 113, 805
- paired box gene expression in zebrafish early neurogenesis: KRAUSS AND OTHERS 113, 1193
- sense organs on wing disc in *Drosophila*: HUANG AND OTHERS 111, 1087
- Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse: JONES AND OTHERS 111, 531
- $\alpha 1$ (II) collagen gene expression in mouse: CHEAH AND OTHERS 111, 945

**Neurogenic mutant**

- determination of *Drosophila* sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS 113, 1395

**Neurogenic zone**

- enteric nervous system origin in insects: COPENHAVER AND TAGHERT 113, 1115

**Neuromere**

- segmental restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS 113, 239

**Neuromuscular junction**

- expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181

**Neuromuscular specificity**

- motor axon branching after muscle ablation: SINK AND WHITTINGTON 113, 701

**Neuron**

- cell death control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HORVITZ 112, 591
- chick
  - neural crest lineage: FRANK AND SANES 111, 895
  - expression of aFGF gene during chick neural development: SCHNÜRCH AND RISAU 111, 1143
- motor
  - disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD 113, 625
- sympathetic
  - retinoic acid effects: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER 112, 813
- glia binding
  - astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN 113, 755
- glia interaction
  - regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129
- neuron interaction
  - contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI 112, 581

**Neuronal migration****mouse**

- astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN 113, 755

**Neurothelin**

- regulation in chick: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129

**Neurotrophic factor**

- muscle enhances motoneuron survival: BLOCH-GALLEGO AND OTHERS 111, 221

**Neurulation****avian chimera**

- neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713

- Xenopus* hatching gland development and relationship to surface ectoderm patterning: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON 111, 469

**Newt****limb**

- keratin gene expression: FERRETTI AND OTHERS 111, 497

**NGF**

- receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455

**NGF (See nerve growth factor)****NG2****proteoglycan**

- in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS 111, 933

***Nicotiana tabacum***

- tagging regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS 112, 1009

**Nonautonomy**

- sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS 112, 863

**Nondisjunction**

- somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS 113, 1357

**Non-muscle****myosin**

- in *Drosophila* development: YOUNG AND OTHERS 111, 1

**Northern blot**

- expression of TGF  $\beta$  genes in mouse embryogenesis: SCHMID AND OTHERS 111, 117

**Northern blotting**

globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS 112, 1021

**Northern hybridization**

TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBINSON AND OTHERS 113, 867

**Notch**

mammalian homolog of *Drosophila Notch*: WEINMASTER AND OTHERS 113, 199

**Notochord**

avian chimera

neurepithelium and surface epithelium: SCHOENWOLF AND ALVAREZ 112, 713

carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS 111, 233

cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN 112, 615

computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS 113, 1231

expression in  $T^{Wis}/T^{Wis}$  embryos: HERRMANN 113, 913

neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS 112, 499

**Notoplate**

neural induction in *Xenopus*: KINTNER AND DODD 113, 1495

**Nuclear factor**

G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element in sea urchin embryo: XIANG AND OTHERS 113, 1345

**Nuclear gradient**

*dorsal*

developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS 112, 371

**Nuclear localization**

phosphorylated isoforms of *xnf7*: MILLER AND OTHERS 113, 569

**Nuclear membrane**

roles of centrosomes and DNA in organizing cytoskeleton: YASUDA AND OTHERS 111, 379

**Nuclear migration**

mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND OKADA 111, 909

**Nuclear oncogene**

expression

and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS 111, 699

**Nuclear transfer**

development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER 113, 561

**Nuclear translocation**

FGF during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND OTHERS 113, 487

**Nuclear transplantation**

development of androgenetic aggregation chimeras: MANN AND STEWART 113, 1325

development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER 113, 561

**Nuclear transport**

developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS 112, 371

**Nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction**

in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171

**Nucleus**

synaptic

expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181

**NvHbox 2**

homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES 111, 489

**O****Odontoblast**

differentiation in mouse: ANDUJAR AND OTHERS 111, 691

**Oligodendroglia**

development of progenitors in rat forebrain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS 111, 1061

**Oocyte**

hamster

fusion of oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS 112, 143

mouse

parthenogenetic embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS 111, 763

pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid: ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS 112, 971

p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS 113, 789

role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS 113, 689

ovine

nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171

*Xenopus*

fibrillarin and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS 112, 317

tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42: JESSUS AND OTHERS 111, 813

**Oogenesis**

microtubules and *bcd* mRNA localization: POKRYWKA AND STEPHENSON 113, 55

*Xenopus*

RNA-binding proteins in germ cells: ABDULLAH AND OTHERS 113, 851

**Oolema**

fusion with spermatozoa in hamster: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS 112, 143

**Optic axon**

aldehyde dehydrogenase in the mouse retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS 112, 693

**Optic nerve**

lesion

expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOS-SHAUER AND OTHERS 111, 789

**Optic tectum**

cephalic expression and characterization of *Xenopus En-2*: HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS 111, 715

*En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037

**Organogenesis**

*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS 111, 531

**Organizer**

neural induction in *Xenopus*: KINTNER AND DODD 113, 1495

**Orientation**

contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND NAKATSUJI 112, 581

**oskar**

posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 6

**Otic vesicle**

NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455

**Otocyst**

NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455

- Ovary**  
 mouse  
 cloning and expression of anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE 113, 613  
 sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS 113, 311  
 XY follicle cells in mosaic ovaries: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 111, 1017
- Overhead light**  
 analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779
- Ovine**  
 oocyte  
 nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171
- Ovotestis**  
 mouse  
 sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS 113, 311
- Oxadaic acid**  
 tyrosine phosphorylation in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUP AND OTHERS 111, 813
- Oxygen**  
 radicals  
 reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON 113, 551
- P**
- Paired box**  
 gene, *pax[zf-b]*  
 expression in zebrafish early neurogenesis: KRAUSS AND OTHERS 113, 1193  
 gene, *Pax-6*, expressed in developing CNS: WALTHER AND GRUSS 113, 1435
- Pair-rule**  
 genes  
 mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ 111, 1121  
 head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERIMON 112, 899
- Pancreas**  
 mouse  
 expression of pancreatic polypeptide gene: HERRERA AND OTHERS 113, 1257  
 polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS 112, 1115
- Pancreatic polypeptide**  
 expression of murine gene: HERRERA AND OTHERS 113, 1257
- Parasegment**  
 control of *abd-A* and *Abd-B* expression: SÁNCHEZ-HERRERO 111, 437
- Parental origin**  
 and survival of XO mouse fetuses: HUNT 111, 1137
- Parthenogenesis**  
 genetic background of mouse parthenogenetic cells: FUNDELE AND OTHERS 113, 941  
 glucose phosphate isomerase allozymes in mouse embryos: PETZOLDT 112, 471  
 mouse  
 embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage with cytochalasin D: KUBIAK AND OTHERS 111, 763  
 mouse embryo  
 methylation levels: HOWLETT AND REIK 113, 119
- Patella**  
 F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKNUIDER 112, 833
- Paternal imprinting**  
 influence on development: BARTON AND OTHERS 113, 679
- Pathfinding**  
 axonal  
 growth cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND EASTER 112, 724  
 nervous-system-specific antigen in grasshopper: SEEVER AND OTHERS 111, 881
- Pattern**  
 analysis of mouse embryonic protein synthesis: LATHAM AND OTHERS 112, 921  
 dorsal-ventral  
*Toll* protein in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS 111, 1021  
 dorsoventral  
 developmental genetics of *cactus* in *Drosophila*: ROTH AND OTHERS 112, 371  
 Hox 2 patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS 112, 255  
 formation  
 ablation of muscle primordia: BROADIE AND BATE 113, 103  
 anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS 113, 27  
 cellular handedness in *Stylonychia*: SHI AND OTHERS 111, 337  
 dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS 113, 35  
*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS 111, 287  
 epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS 113, 471  
 expression of homeobox-containing genes in chick embryos: COELHO AND OTHERS 113, 1487  
 homeobox gene expression in chick limbs: MACKEM AND MAHON 112, 791  
 Hox 2 expression in cranial neural crest: HUNT AND OTHERS 112, 43  
*Hox-1.1* promoter in transgenic mice: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279  
 in *Caenorhabditis* tail: BAIRD AND OTHERS 113, 515  
 in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 6  
 in normal and rough eye mutants of *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY 113, 825  
 inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG 111, 197  
 insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS 112, 241  
 interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELTON AND PIRROTTA 111, 367  
 mis-regulating segmentation gene expression in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ 111, 1121  
 morphogenetic furrow and second mitotic wave in *Drosophila*: WOLFF AND READY 113, 841  
 regeneration of root pole in surgically transected cartot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN 113, 1305  
 retinoic acid receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE 111, 245  
 role of *Xwnt-8* in *Xenopus*: CHRISTIAN AND OTHERS 111, 1045  
 sense organs on wing disc in *Drosophila*: HUANG AND OTHERS 111, 1087  
 Hox 2 patterns in developing CNS: GRAHAM AND OTHERS 112, 255  
 neural patterning in *Xenopus* by retinoic acid: RUIZ ALTABA AND JESSELL 112, 945

- of embryonic body wall muscle attachments in *C. elegans*:  
GOH AND BOGAERT 111, 667
- Pattern formation**  
interaction of *armadillo* with *wingless* in *Drosophila*:  
PEIFER AND OTHERS 111, 1029
- Pax**  
paired box gene, *Pax-6*, expressed in developing CNS:  
WALTHER AND GRUSS 113, 1435
- pax[*z-f-b*]*  
expression in zebrafish early neurogenesis: KRAUSS AND  
OTHERS 113, 1193
- Pax-6***  
paired box gene, expressed in developing CNS: WALTHER  
AND GRUSS 113, 1435
- PCR (See Polymerase chain reaction)**
- Pea**  
root  
glycocalyx of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND  
OTHERS 112, 763
- Peribacteroid membrane**  
development of plant glycocalyx: PEROTTO AND OTHERS  
112, 763
- Pericentriolar material**  
pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid on mouse oocytes:  
ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS 112, 971
- Peripheral nerve**  
tenascin expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER  
AND OTHERS 112, 627
- Peripheral nervous system**  
cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS  
112, 301
- chick  
RXR nuclear receptor expressed in neural-crest-derived  
cells: ROWE AND OTHERS 111, 771
- Drosophila*  
determination of sense organs: GORIELY AND OTHERS  
113, 1395  
sense organs on wing disc: HUANG AND OTHERS 111, 1087  
sensillum development requires *Hairless*: BANG AND  
OTHERS 111, 89  
expression of antisense *Po* RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS  
AND BOYD 112, 639  
high PSA N-CAM in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU  
AND OTHERS 112, 69
- insect  
development: MEIER AND OTHERS 112, 241  
morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia:  
GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM 112, 327  
motor axon pathfinding in *Drosophila*: SINK AND WHIT-  
INGTON 112, 307  
sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND  
OTHERS 113, 245  
TGF- $\beta$ s in mouse embryonic nervous system: FLANDERS  
AND OTHERS 113, 183
- Peripheral sense organ**  
in *Caenorhabditis* tail: BAIRD AND OTHERS 113, 515
- Permissive induction**  
in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA 112, 389
- Perpendicular orientation**  
contact guidance of rodent CNS neurons: NAGATA AND  
NAKATSUJI 112, 581
- Pgk-1***  
paternal expression in transgenic mice embryos: PRAVT-  
CHEVA AND OTHERS 111, 1109
- Pharynx**  
cell death control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HOR-  
VITZ 112, 591
- Phaseolus**  
glycocalyx of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND  
OTHERS 112, 763
- Phenocopy**  
mutants affecting F-actin in *Drosophila*: HATANAKA AND  
OKADA 111, 909
- Phosphatase**  
pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid on mouse oocytes:  
ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS 112, 971
- Phosphoglycerate kinase-1**  
paternal expression in transgenic mice: PRAVTCHEVA AND  
OTHERS 111, 1109
- Phosphorylation**  
phosphorylated isoforms of *xnf7*: MILLER AND OTHERS  
113, 569  
tyrosine  
in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUP AND OTHERS 111, 813  
*Ultrabithorax* protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS  
112, 1077
- Photoreceptor**  
cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS 112, 703
- Phragosome**  
laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands in plant cells:  
GOODBODY AND OTHERS 113, 931
- Pig**  
fertilization  
proacrosin binding to the zona pellucida: URCH AND  
PATEL 111, 1165  
sperm acrosin-zona pellucida interactions: JONES  
111, 1155
- Pigment**  
epithelium  
bFGF induction of neural retina: PITTSACK AND OTHERS  
113, 577  
formation  
retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts:  
HUSZAR AND OTHERS 113, 653
- Pigment cell**  
induction in ascidian embryo: NISHIDA 112, 389
- Pigmentation**  
coat colour and neural crest cell migration: HUSZAR AND  
OTHERS 112, 131
- Pineal organ**  
growth cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND  
EASTER 112, 724
- Pioneer neuron**  
growth cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON AND  
EASTER 112, 724
- Pisum sativum***  
glycocalyx of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND  
OTHERS 112, 763
- Pituitary**  
cephalic expression and characterization of *Xenopus En-2*:  
HEMMATI-BRIVANLOU AND OTHERS 111, 715  
*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neuro-  
genesis: JONES AND OTHERS 111, 531
- PKC**  
and *Xenopus* egg activation: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU  
112, 461
- Placenta**  
human  
PDGF and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND  
OTHERS 113, 749  
*Rex-1* mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND  
OTHERS 113, 815

**Placode**

collagen type II expression in mouse craniofacial development: WOOD AND OTHERS 111, 955

**Plant****cell**

laser microsurgery of cytoplasmic strands: GOODBODY AND OTHERS 113, 931

**Plasma membrane**

fusion of hamster oolema with spermatozoa: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS 112, 143

glycocalyx of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND OTHERS 112, 763

*Toll* protein in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS 111, 1021

**Platelet-derived growth factor**

and placental angiogenesis: HOLMGREN AND OTHERS 113, 749

promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS 112, 1095

**Pleurodeles****egg**

dynamic changes in microvilli: AIMAR 112, 91

**Polar lobe**

ionic currents in *Bithynia* embryo: ZIVKOVIC AND DOHMEN 112, 451

**Polarity****cell**

differential expression of cadherins in *Xenopus*: ANGRES AND OTHERS 111, 829

**rostrocaudal**

and *engrailed* expression in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS 113, 1133

**segment**

epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS 113, 471

**Polarizing activity****chick embryo**

spatial and temporal distribution: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT 111, 725

**Polarizing region**

spatial and temporal distribution of activity: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT 111, 725

**Polyclonal origin**

of mouse pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS 112, 1115

**Polymerase chain reaction**

expression of novel FGF receptor in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS 113, 641

glucose transporters in mouse embryos: HOGAN AND OTHERS 113, 363

**Polypeptide****pancreatic**

expression of gene: HERRERA AND OTHERS 113, 1257

**Polysialic acid**

high PSA N-CAM in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS 112, 69

**Polyteny**

and cell cycle regulation in *Drosophila*: SMITH AND ORR-WEAVER 112, 997

**Pons**

Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS 112, 161

**Poschiavinus**

late-acting mouse *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 113, 709

**Positional cue**

and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE 111, 993

**Positional information**

aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS 112, 693

cellular handedness in *Stylonychia*: SHI AND OTHERS 111, 337

*NvHbox 2* homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES 111, 489

regeneration of root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN 113, 1305

**Posterior group**

of genes in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 679

**Posterior localization**

*Chox-cad* cloning and expression: FRUMKIN AND OTHERS 112, 207

**Postimplantation****development in mouse**

H $\beta$ 58, an insertional mutation: RADICE AND OTHERS 111, 801

**Postnatal development**

role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS 113, 689

**Post-transcriptional regulation**

*E74A* RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS 112, 981

Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS 112, 161

**Post-umbilical bowel**

colonization by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS 111, 647

**Precardiac mesoderm**

effects of retinoic acid on chick heart formation: OSMOND AND OTHERS 113, 1405

**Pregnancy****rat**

gap junction expression: RISEK AND GILULA 113, 165

**Preimplantation****embryo**

IGF-2 receptors in mouse development: HARVEY AND KAYE 111, 1057

metabolism of hybrids: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM 112, 99

**mouse**

DNA methylase activity: MONK AND OTHERS 112, 189

**mouse embryo**

desmosome biogenesis: FLEMING AND OTHERS 112, 527

methylation levels: HOWLETT AND REIK 113, 119

TGF- $\alpha$  stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ 113, 919

**Prenatal mortality**

parental origin and survival of XO mouse fetuses: HUNT 111, 1137

**Prestalk****multiple cell types**

analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS 111, 779

**Primary palate**

gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS 111, 509

**Primitive erythropoiesis**

of teratocarcinoma stem cells: MIWA AND OTHERS 111, 543

**Primitive streak**

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG 111, 197



**Primordial germ cell**

response to fibronectin in mouse: FRENCH-CONSTANT AND OTHERS **113**, 1365

TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451

**Proacrosin**

biosynthesis in man: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779

sperm acrosin-zona pellucida interactions: JONES **111**, 1155

**proboscipedia**

rescue and regulation: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS **113**, 257

**Progenitor**

development of oligodendroglial progenitors in rat fore-brain: HARDY AND REYNOLDS **111**, 1061

**Programmed cell death**

in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723

**Proliferation**

cell

and transcription of nuclear oncogenes during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699

**Promoter**

LpS1

G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element in sea urchin embryo: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345

RAR- $\beta$

in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723

trapping

developmental gene expression in *Caenorhabditis*: HOPE **113**, 399

**Protein**

*c-fos* expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS **111**, 253

database

analysis of mouse embryonic protein synthesis: LATHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 921

DNA-binding

phosphorylated isoforms of *xnf7*: MILLER AND OTHERS **113**, 569

sea urchin regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS **112**, 351

egg-binding

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

factor

*Dictyostelium* regulatory factor: GOMER AND OTHERS **112**, 269

finger

dynamic expression of *snail* in *Drosophila*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983

G

expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLF-GANG AND OTHERS **113**, 527

gap junction

in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509

growth factor

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197

helix-loop-helix

*Xenopus* Myf-5: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 551

homeodomain

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589

isoform

Ultrathorax protein in *Drosophila*: GAVIS AND HOGNESS **112**, 1077

kinase C

and *Xenopus* egg activation: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU **112**, 461

lens-specific

$\delta$  crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS **111**, 181

localization

*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273

localization of a cytoskeletal protein in ascidian eggs:

SWALLA AND OTHERS **111**, 425

membrane

regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129

phosphatase

pleiotropic effects of okadaic acid on mouse oocytes:

ALEXANDRE AND OTHERS **112**, 971

p34<sup>cdc2</sup> in mouse mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS

**113**, 789

regulatory

a novel sea urchin factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335

restrictin: a chick neural extracellular matrix protein:

RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151

RNA-binding

in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDULLAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851

secreted

cell density sensing in *Dictyostelium*: YUEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1375

secretory

seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145

*Serrate*

encodes EGF-like transmembrane protein in *Drosophila*: THOMAS AND OTHERS **111**, 749

synthesis

analysis in mouse embryos: LATHAM AND OTHERS **112**, 921

development of androgenetic mouse embryos: LATHAM AND SOLTER **113**, 561

nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR **111**, 171

unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER **111**, 623

*Xenopus-posterior* gene expression: SATO AND SARGENT

**112**, 747

zinc-finger

*Evi-1* expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND OTHERS **111**, 479

Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS **113**, 815

-protein interaction

sequence-specific DNA binding in *Drosophila*: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245

43K

and acetylcholine receptors in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS **113**, 1059

**Proteinase**

associated with mammary gland: TALHOUK AND OTHERS **112**, 439

**Proteoglycan**

chondroitin sulfate

influence on direction of retinal ganglion cell outgrowth: SNOW AND OTHERS **113**, 1473

heparan and chondroitin sulphate

developmental expression of syndecan: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 213

- in avian neural crest development: PERRIS AND OTHERS 111, 583
- NG2  
in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS 111, 933
- Proto-oncogene**  
c-*fos* expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS 111, 253  
*Evi-1* expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND OTHERS 111, 479
- PS integrin**  
ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS 113, 1007
- pumilio**  
posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 6
- Purification**  
a novel sea urchin regulatory factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS 112, 335
- Pyruvate**  
in metabolism of hybrid mouse embryos: BROWN AND WHITTINGHAM 112, 99
- P3A1**  
sea urchin regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS 112, 351
- P3A1 and P3A2**  
sea urchin regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS 112, 351
- P3A2**  
a novel sea urchin regulatory factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS 112, 335
- p34<sup>cdc2</sup>**  
in mitotic cell cycle: CHOI AND OTHERS 113, 789  
tyrosine phosphorylation in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUS AND OTHERS 111, 813
- p42**  
tyrosine phosphorylation in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUS AND OTHERS 111, 813
- p53**  
expression  
in mouse embryos: SCHMID AND OTHERS 113, 857
- Q**
- Quail**  
embryo  
bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS 111, 635  
*En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037  
neural crest  
avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER 113, 1069  
-chick chimaera  
avian endocardial assembly: NODEN 111, 867  
-chick chimera  
rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS 113, 1133
- R**
- RA-inducible gene**  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS 113, 723
- Rapeseed**  
storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS 111, 299
- RAR- $\alpha$**   
and retinol binding proteins: RUBERTE AND OTHERS 111, 45
- RAR- $\beta$**   
and retinol binding proteins: RUBERTE AND OTHERS 111, 45  
gene expression in chick face development: ROWE AND OTHERS 111, 1007
- RAR- $\beta$  promoter**  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS 113, 723
- RAR- $\gamma$**   
and retinol binding proteins: RUBERTE AND OTHERS 111, 45
- Rat**  
development  
expression of FGF receptor gene: WANAKA AND OTHERS 111, 455  
embryo  
expression of cardiac troponin I mRNA: AUSONI AND OTHERS 112, 1041  
NGF receptors in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS 113, 455  
Thy-1 is excluded from growing axons: XUE AND OTHERS 112, 161  
TTF-1 expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZZARO AND OTHERS 113, 1093
- fetus  
IGF-I and IGF-II mRNA in brain: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS 111, 105
- forebrain  
development of oligodendroglial progenitors: HARDY AND REYNOLDS 111, 1061
- limb  
NG2 proteoglycan in developing rat limb: NISHIYAMA AND OTHERS 111, 933
- pregnancy  
gap junction expression: RISEK AND GILULA 113, 165
- seminal vesicle  
induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS 111, 145
- skin  
c-*fos* expression during keratinization: FISHER AND OTHERS 111, 253
- spinal cord  
astrocyte diversity in cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI 113, 353  
vitamin A-deficient  
regulation of TGF  $\beta$  expression by retinoic acid: GLICK AND OTHERS 111, 1081
- R-cadherin**  
expression in chicken embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS 113, 959
- Reactive oxygen**  
species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON 113, 551
- Receptor**  
 $\alpha_5\beta_1$  integrin fibronectin receptor: MUSCHLER AND HORWITZ 113, 327  
acetylcholine  
expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181  
androgen  
seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS 111, 145  
extracellular matrix  
avian neural crest attachment to laminin: LALLIER AND BRONNER-FRASER 113, 1069
- FGF**  
expression in mouse development: STARK AND OTHERS 113, 641  
*flg* and *bek*: ORR-URTREGER AND OTHERS 113, 1419  
mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS 111, 741
- IGF-2**  
in mouse development: HARVEY AND KAYE 111, 1057

- NGF  
in chick and rat ear: VON BARTHELD AND OTHERS **113**, 455  
retinoic acid effects on sympathetic neurons: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER **112**, 813
- retinoic acid  
expressed in neural-crest-derived cells of chick PNS: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 771
- sperm  
mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141
- system  
astrotactin as receptor for CNS neuronal migration: FISHELL AND HATTEN **113**, 755
- Recombinant retrovirus**  
expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- regA**  
gene – cellular differentiation program in *Volvox*: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571
- Regeneration**  
bFGF induction of neural retina: PITTACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577
- limb  
keratin gene expression in the newt: FERRETTI AND OTHERS **111**, 497  
*NvHbox 2* homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES **111**, 489  
of root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN **113**, 1305  
rhombomere boundary formation in developing chick hindbrain: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN **112**, 221
- Regional specification**  
control of cell fate in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921
- Regulation**  
a novel sea urchin regulatory factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335  
and rescue of *proboscipedia*: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS **113**, 257  
autogenous  
expression of *labial* locus in *Drosophila*: CHOUINARD AND KAUFMAN **113**, 1267  
cell shape  
in *Drosophila* imaginal leg discs: CONDIC AND OTHERS **111**, 23  
*cis*  
imaginal disk expression of *decapentaplegic* in *Drosophila*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS **111**, 657  
developmental  
*Xenopus* homeobox gene expression: SU AND OTHERS **111**, 1179  
gene  
*Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS **112**, 807  
spatial mechanisms in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1  
stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385  
target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrathorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1171  
growth  
TGF- $\beta$  isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBINSON AND OTHERS **113**, 867  
of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER **113**, 129  
post-transcriptional  
*E74A* RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS **112**, 981
- Regulatory element**  
G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345
- Regulatory factor**  
in sea urchin: HOOG AND OTHERS **112**, 351
- Regulatory gene**  
early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097  
*lin-12* and *glp-1* functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE **112**, 231
- Regulatory protein**  
a novel sea urchin factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335
- Replication**  
development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos: ROLLINS AND ANDREWS **112**, 559
- Reporter**  
*lacZ*  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS **113**, 723
- Reporter gene**  
*CRABP* gene and *LacZ* expression in mouse: WEI AND OTHERS **112**, 847
- Rescue**  
and regulation of *proboscipedia*: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS **113**, 257
- Restrictin**  
a chick neural extracellular matrix protein: RATHJEN AND OTHERS **113**, 151
- Retina**  
bFGF induction of neural retina: PITTACK AND OTHERS **113**, 577  
expression of Muller glia specific antigen: SCHLOSSHAUER AND OTHERS **111**, 789  
gap junctions in chick facial primordia and brain: MINKOFF AND OTHERS **111**, 509  
influence on direction of retinal ganglion cell outgrowth: SNOW AND OTHERS **113**, 1473  
mouse  
aldehyde dehydrogenase as positional marker: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS **112**, 693  
*Msh*-like homeobox genes: MONAGHAN AND OTHERS **112**, 1053  
 $\delta$  crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS **111**, 181
- Retinoic acid**  
aldehyde dehydrogenase in the retina: McCAFFERY AND OTHERS **112**, 693  
and cranial ganglion formation in zebrafish embryos: HOLDER AND HILL **113**, 1159  
and segmental patterning of *Xenopus* hindbrain: PAPALOPULU AND OTHERS **113**, 1145  
*CRABP*, rhombomeres and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS **111**, 35  
effects on chick heart formation: OSMOND AND OTHERS **113**, 1405  
effects on sympathetic neurons: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER **112**, 813  
hatching gland development and relationship to surface ectoderm patterning: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON **111**, 469  
homeobox gene *Msx-1* expression in chick: YOKOUCHI AND OTHERS **113**, 431  
keratin gene expression in the newt limb: FERRETTI AND OTHERS **111**, 497

- modification of neural patterning in *Xenopus*: RUIZ, ALTABA AND JESSELL **112**, 945
- NvHbox 2* homeobox gene in newt limb blastema: BROWN AND BROCKES **111**, 489
- receptor  
and retinol binding proteins: RUBERTE AND OTHERS **111**, 45
- receptor beta in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245
- regulation of TGF  $\beta$  expression in vitamin A-deficient rat: GLICK AND OTHERS: **111**, 1081
- Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS **113**, 815
- Retinoic acid receptor**  
expressed in neural-crest-derived cells of chick PNS: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 771
- Retinoic acid receptor beta**  
in chick embryo: SMITH AND EICHELE **111**, 245
- Retinoic acid receptor- $\beta$  (RAR- $\beta$ )**  
gene expression in chick face development: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 1007
- Retinotectal contact**  
inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY **113**, 409
- Retrovirus**  
colonization of post-umbilical bowel by sacral neural crest: POMERANZ AND OTHERS **111**, 647
- fate of embryonic stem cells from 413.d mutant mouse embryos: CONLON AND OTHERS **111**, 969
- neural crest lineage in chick: FRANK AND SANES **111**, 895
- recombinant  
expression of antisense Po RNA in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- Retrovirus lineage analysis**  
astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353
- Reversal**  
sex  
late-acting mouse *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **113**, 709
- RGD**  
-binding integrins and lung branching morphogenesis: ROMAN AND OTHERS **112**, 551
- Rhizobium leguminosarum**  
glycocalyx of peribacteroid membranes: PEROTTO AND OTHERS **112**, 763
- Rhombomere**  
boundary formation in developing chick hindbrain: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN **112**, 221
- CRABP and neural crest: MADEN AND OTHERS **111**, 35
- labial*-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL **111**, 61
- neural crest cells segmental origin and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281
- RNA**  
antisense  
in *Caenorhabditis* muscle: FIRE AND OTHERS **113**, 503
- antisense Po  
expression in Schwann cells: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- binding proteins  
in *Xenopus* germ cells: ABDULLAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851
- expression of *Fgf-5* gene in mouse embryo: HAUB AND GOLDFARB **112**, 397
- fibrillarin and U3 snRNA in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS **112**, 317
- localization  
*E74A* RNA and protein expression patterns: BOYD AND OTHERS **112**, 981
- messenger  
and  $\alpha$ -actin protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS **112**, 933
- expression of IGF-I and IGF-II in the rat fetus: AYER-LE LIEVRE AND OTHERS **111**, 105
- expression of rat cardiac troponin I: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041
- globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS **112**, 1021
- in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS **111**, 1173
- localization and *Fgf-5* expression during mouse gastrulation: HEBERT AND OTHERS **112**, 407
- microtubules and *bcd* mRNA localization: POKRYWKA AND STEPHENSON **113**, 55
- storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299
- TTF-1 expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZZARO AND OTHERS **113**, 1093
- unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER **111**, 623
- TGF- $\beta$ 1**  
expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985
- Xenopus-posterior* gene expression: SATO AND SARGENT **112**, 747
- Rostrocaudal polarity**  
and *engrailed* expression in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS **113**, 1133
- Rostrocaudal property**  
morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM **112**, 327
- Rotation**  
cortical  
microtubules in *Xenopus* eggs: HOULISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107
- rough**  
determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *Drosophila*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS **112**, 703
- runt**  
expression in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223
- RXR**  
expressed in neural-crest-derived cells of chick PNS: ROWE AND OTHERS **111**, 771
- S**
- Sacral neural crest**  
colonization of post-umbilical bowel: POMERANZ AND OTHERS **111**, 647
- Salivary gland**  
mouse  
branching in transfilter culture: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327
- substitutes for salivary mesenchyme: NOGAWA AND TAKAHASHI **112**, 855
- Sarcomeric actin**  
 $\alpha$ -actin mRNA and protein in mouse embryonic muscle: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 451
- Scanning electron microscopy**  
*En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS **111**, 287
- Schistocerca**  
insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS **112**, 241

**Schwann cell**

- bFGF and TGF- $\beta$ 1 influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635
- expression of antisense Po RNA: OWENS AND BOYD **112**, 639
- immortalisation: ECCLESTON AND OTHERS **112**, 33

**Sclerotome****chick**

- T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15

**scute**

- stage specificity of the *sisterless-b* function: TORRES AND SANCHEZ **113**, 715

**Sea urchin****eggs**

- unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER **111**, 623

**embryo**

- a novel regulatory factor cloned: CALZONE AND OTHERS **112**, 335
- G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345
- interactions of vegetal cells with mesomeres: KHANER AND WILT **112**, 881
- macromere cell fates during development: CAMERON AND OTHERS **113**, 1085
- regulatory finger protein: HOOG AND OTHERS **112**, 351
- stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385

**Secreted protein**

- cell density sensing in *Dictyostelium*: YUEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1375

**Secretory protein**

- seminal vesicle induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145

**Seed****development**

- storage protein mRNAs in meristems of *Brassica*: FERNANDEZ AND OTHERS **111**, 299

**Segment****hindbrain**

- expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

**polarity**

- epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **113**, 471

**polarity gene**

- interaction of *armadillo* with *wingless* in *Drosophila*: PEIFER AND OTHERS **111**, 1029

**Segment polarity gene**

- head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899
- interactions in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417

**Segmental gene**

- expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ **113**, 419

**Segmental origin**

- of neural crest cells and migration: LUMSDEN AND OTHERS **113**, 1281

**Segmentation**

- abdominal-A* in *Manduca*: NAGY AND OTHERS **112**, 119
- chick neural crest migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207
- chick spinal cord: LIM AND OTHERS **113**, 227

**Drosophila**

- interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes: ELDON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367

*Drosophila* head development: DIEDERICH AND OTHERS **113**, 273

epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **113**, 471

**gene**

- expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

**gene expression**

- mis-regulation in *Drosophila*: PARKHURST AND ISH-HOROWICZ **111**, 1121

head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899

**hindbrain**

- labial*-like genes in mouse: MURPHY AND HILL **111**, 61

interactions between *giant* and *Kruppel* in *Drosophila*: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 611

interactions between segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417

lineage restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239

morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM **112**, 327

segmental expression of an annelid *engrailed*-class gene: WEDEEN AND WEISBLAT **113**, 805

spatial regulation of *giant* during *Drosophila* development: KRAUT AND LEVINE **111**, 601

**Segregation****neuroblast**

- lethal of scute* expression in *Drosophila*: MARTIN-BERMUDO AND OTHERS **113**, 445

**Selective cell ablation**

- positional cues and cell migration in leech: TORRENCE **111**, 993

**Semicircular canal**

- hyaluronan in *Xenopus* ear morphogenesis: HADDON AND LEWIS **112**, 541

**Seminal vesicle**

- induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145
- secretory proteins
- induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145

**Sense organ**

- determination in *Drosophila*: GORIELY AND OTHERS **113**, 1395
- development
- expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735
- differentiation
- insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS **112**, 241

**Sensillum**

- development
- requires *Hairless* in *Drosophila*: BANG AND OTHERS **111**, 89

**Sensory development**

- neurogenesis in *Drosophila* antenna: LIENHARD AND STOCKER **112**, 1063

**Sensory ganglia**

- chick
- neural crest lineage: FRANK AND SANES **111**, 895

**Sensory mother cell**

- sense organs on wing disc in *Drosophila*: HUANG AND OTHERS **111**, 1087

**Sensory organ**

- development in *Drosophila*, sequence-specific DNA binding: DOREN AND OTHERS **113**, 245



**Sequence**

- conservation
- proboscipedia* rescue and regulation: RANDAZZO AND OTHERS **113**, 257

**Serial homology**

- insect peripheral nervous system development: MEIER AND OTHERS **112**, 241

**Serotonin**

- cell death control by *Caenorhabditis* genes: ELLIS AND HORVITZ **112**, 591

**Serrate**

- Drosophila*
- encodes EGF-like transmembrane protein: THOMAS AND OTHERS **111**, 749

**Sertoli cell**

- cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613
- in situ* analysis of XXXY testes: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **112**, 265
- kit ligand in mouse cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031

**Serum**

- free culture
- of teratocarcinoma stem cells: MIWA AND OTHERS **111**, 543

**seven-up**

- determination of photoreceptor cell fate in *rough*: HEBERLEIN AND OTHERS **112**, 703

**Sex**

- chimaerism
- and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- determination
- in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863
- sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS **113**, 311
- stage specificity of the *sisterless-b* function: TORRES AND SANCHEZ **113**, 715
- reversal
- late-acting mouse *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE **113**, 709

**Sex combs reduced**

- head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON **112**, 899

**Sex-lethal**

- stage specificity of the *sisterless-b* function: TORRES AND SANCHEZ **113**, 715

**Sexual differentiation**

- cloning and expression of mouse anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE **113**, 613

**Signalling**

- cell migration mutants in *Caenorhabditis*: STERN AND HORVITZ **113**, 797
- pathway
- interaction of *armadillo* with *wingless* in *Drosophila*: PEIFER AND OTHERS **111**, 1029
- transmembrane
- Toll* protein in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS **111**, 1021

**Simulation**

- computer
- of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231

**Single-cell**

- culture
- astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353

**sisterless-b**

- stage specificity of the *sisterless-b* function: TORRES AND SANCHEZ **113**, 715

**Skeletal muscle**

- BCK and MCK in mouse and chick embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **113**, 1017
- carbonic anhydrase transcripts in mouse embryos: LYONS AND OTHERS **111**, 233
- chick
- R-cadherin expression in embryos: INUZUKA AND OTHERS **113**, 959
- mouse
- early expression of myogenic factor, *myf-5*: OTT AND OTHERS **111**, 1097

**Skeletal myocyte**

- FGF mRNAs downregulated during myogenic differentiation: MOORE AND OTHERS **111**, 741

**Sl**

- mutation
- kit ligand in mouse Sertoli cells: TAJIMA AND OTHERS **113**, 1031

**Slow skeletal troponin I**

- expression of rat cardiac troponin I mRNA: AUSONI AND OTHERS **112**, 1041

**snail**

- dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS **113**, 35

**snail (sna)**

- dynamic expression in *Drosophila*: ALBERGA AND OTHERS **111**, 983

**Somatic disjunction**

- somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

**Somatic embryogenesis**

- regeneration of root pole in surgically transected carrot embryos: SCHIAVONE AND RACUSEN **113**, 1305

**Somatic nondisjunction**

- somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

**Somite**

- caudal
- T-cadherin expression in avian embryo: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER **111**, 15
- chick
- segmental restrictions in spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239
- En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND OTHERS **111**, 287
- formation
- cell lineage in chick Hensen's node: SELLECK AND STERN **112**, 615
- morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM **112**, 327

**Spadetail**

- expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

**Spatial expression**

- G-protein expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS **113**, 527

**Spatial mechanism**

- gene regulation in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1

**Spatial regulation**

- prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS **113**, 947

**Specification**

## cell

spatial mechanisms of gene regulation in metazoan embryos: DAVIDSON **113**, 1

## cell type

expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735

expression of *runt* in *Drosophila* neurogenesis: DUFFY AND OTHERS **113**, 1223

## regional

control of cell fate in *C. elegans* by *egl-5*: CHISHOLM **111**, 921

stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385

**Spec/LpS1 gene**

G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element in sea urchin embryo: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345

**Sperm**

## aster

cortical rotation and microtubules in *Xenopus* eggs: HOULISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107

fusion with hamster oolema: ZUCCOTTI AND OTHERS **112**, 143

## membrane

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

## mouse

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

## receptor

mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND WASSARMAN **113**, 141

**Spermatogenesis**

## human

proacrosin biosynthesis: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779  
 Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS **113**, 815

*Xenopus*

RNA-binding proteins in germ cells: ABDULLAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851

**Spermatogonia**

role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS **113**, 689

**Spermatozoa**

## human

proacrosin biosynthesis: ESCALIER AND OTHERS **113**, 779

**Spinal cord**

axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS **112**, 83

## chick

segmental restrictions in chick spinal cord: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 239

segmentation: LIM AND OTHERS **113**, 227

disruption of axon guidance and cell patterning: BOVOLENTA AND DODD **113**, 625

high PSA N-CAM in embryonic nervous system: BOISSEAU AND OTHERS **112**, 69

neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos: CLARKE AND OTHERS **112**, 499

## neuron

regulation of TAG-1 expression: KARAGOGEOS AND OTHERS **112**, 51

## rat

astrocyte diversity in spinal cord cultures: MILLER AND SZIGETI **113**, 353

**Spindle**

## abnormal

somatic cell division in *Drosophila*: CARMENA AND OTHERS **113**, 1357

cortical rotation and microtubules in *Xenopus* eggs: HOULISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107

parthenogenetic mouse embryos produced by inhibition of 1st meiotic cleavage: KUBIAK AND OTHERS **111**, 763

**Splotch**

neural tube defect mouse embryos: MOASE AND TRASLER **113**, 1049

*spt-1*

expression of *engrailed*-like antigens in zebrafish: HATTA AND OTHERS **112**, 821

**Stalk-specific cell marker**

analysis of culmination in *Dictyostelium*: JERMYN AND WILLIAMS **111**, 779

*staufer*

posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 6

*steel*

expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS **113**, 1207

**Stem**

## cell

budding-specific lectins in tunicates: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS **113**, 995

cell lineage analysis in neural crest: BAROFFIO AND OTHERS **112**, 301

T cell development from murine yolk sac hematopoietic stem cells: LIU AND AUERBACH **113**, 1315

TGF $\beta$ 1 inhibits proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells: GODIN AND WYLIE **113**, 1451

## cells

primitive erythropoiesis: MIWA AND OTHERS **111**, 543

**Strain**

## influence

genetic background of mouse parthenogenetic cells: FUNDELE AND OTHERS **113**, 941

**Stratification**

integrins in epidermal development: HERTLE AND OTHERS **112**, 193

*string*

cell cycle regulation and polyteny in *Drosophila*: SMITH AND ORR-WEAVER **112**, 997

**Strongylocentrotus purpuratus**

## embryo

macromere cell fates during sea urchin development: CAMERON AND OTHERS **113**, 1085

**Stylonychia mytilus**

cellular handedness: SHI AND OTHERS **111**, 337

**Subcellular distribution**

acetylcholine receptors in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS **113**, 1059

**Sulphate**

## binding

sperm acrosin-zona pellucida interactions: JONES **111**, 1155

**Superoxide**

reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON **113**, 551

**Suppressor of Hairy-wing**

expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735

**Suramin**

transfilter study of mesoderm-inducing signal: SLACK **113**, 661

- Surface**  
ectoderm  
hatching gland development: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON 111, 469
- Survival**  
neurons  
retinoic acid effects: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER 112, 813
- Sympathetic ganglion**  
morphogenesis of avian primary sympathetic ganglia: GOLDSTEIN AND KALCHEIM 112, 327
- Sympathetic nervous system**  
chick neural crest migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS 113, 207
- Sympathetic neuron**  
retinoic acid effects: RODRIGUEZ-TEBAR AND ROHRER 112, 813
- Synapse**  
stabilization  
acetylcholine receptors in *Torpedo*: NGHIEM AND OTHERS 113, 1059
- Synaptic nuclei**  
expression of an acetylcholine receptor-lacZ transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181
- Syndecan**  
expression in mouse embryo: SUTHERLAND AND OTHERS 113, 339  
expression in mouse embryo: TRAUTMAN AND OTHERS 111, 213
- Synthesis**  
protein  
nuclear-cytoplasmic interaction in ovine oocyte maturation: SUN AND MOOR 111, 171  
unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER 111, 623
- T**
- T cell**  
development from murine yolk sac hematopoietic stem cells: LIU AND AUERBACH 113, 1315
- Tagging**  
of regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS 112, 1009
- tailless**  
head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRIMON 112, 899  
segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ 113, 419
- t-complex**  
isolation of testis-specific gene from distal inversion: MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS 111, 561
- Tda-1**  
late-acting mouse *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 113, 709
- Tectal development**  
rostrocaudal polarity in tectal primordium: ITASAKI AND OTHERS 113, 1133
- Tectum**  
inhibitory effects of *Xenopus* tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY 113, 409  
optic  
*En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037
- Temporal expression**  
during *Drosophila* embryogenesis: WOLFGANG AND OTHERS 113, 527
- Tenascin**  
ECM of lip wounds in fetal mice: WHITBY AND FERGUSON 112, 651  
expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER AND OTHERS 112, 627  
isoform expression: KAPLONY AND OTHERS 112, 605  
mRNA in neural crest cells: TUCKER AND MCKAY 112, 1031
- Tendon**  
tenascin expression in chick limb buds: WEHRLE-HALLER AND OTHERS 112, 627
- Teopod2**  
effect on cell lineage of maize shoot: DUDLEY AND POETHIG 111, 733
- Teratocarcinoma**  
stem cells  
primitive erythropoiesis: MIWA AND OTHERS 111, 543
- Teratology**  
RAR- $\beta$  promoter  
in transgenic animals: MENDELSON AND OTHERS 113, 723
- Teratoma**  
endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS AND OTHERS 111, 75
- Testis**  
determination  
late-acting mouse *Tdy* alleles: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 113, 709  
human  
proacrosin biosynthesis: ESCALIER AND OTHERS 113, 779  
mouse  
cloning and expression of anti-Mullerian hormone gene: MUNSTERBERG AND LOVELL-BADGE 113, 613  
*in situ* analysis of XXXY testes: PALMER AND BURGOYNE 112, 265  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND OTHERS 113, 311
- Testis-specific**  
gene  
isolation from distal inversion of the mouse *t*-complex: MAZARAKIS AND OTHERS 111, 561
- Tetraploidy**  
glucose phosphate isomerase allozymes in mouse embryos: PETZOLDT 112, 471
- TGF  $\beta$**   
gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS 111, 131  
genes in mouse embryogenesis: SCHMID AND OTHERS 111, 117  
inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG 111, 197  
regulation by retinoic acid in vitamin A-deficient rat: GLICK AND OTHERS 111, 1081  
superfamily  
imaginal disk expression of *decapentaplegic* in *Drosophila*: BLACKMAN AND OTHERS 111, 657  
*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS 111, 531
- TGF- $\alpha$**   
and EGF stimulation of blastocoel expansion: DARDIK AND SCHULTZ 113, 919
- TGF $\beta$ 1**  
inhibits proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells: GODIN AND WYLIE 113, 1451  
RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS 113, 985

**TGF- $\beta$** 

## family

anterior-posterior compartment boundary in *Drosophila*: RAFTERY AND OTHERS **113**, 27

in mouse embryonic nervous system: FLANDERS AND OTHERS **113**, 183

isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBISON AND OTHERS **113**, 867

**TGF- $\beta$ 1**

and bFGF influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635

**Thymus**

T cell development from murine yolk sac hematopoietic stem cells: LIU AND AUERBACH **113**, 1315

**Thyroid**

## hormone

developmental localization of *Xenopus* TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS **112**, 933

TTF-1 expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZZARO AND OTHERS **113**, 1093

**Tibiotarsus**

## chick

mRNA and protein: LINSENMAYER AND OTHERS **111**, 191

**Tight junction**

ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295

**Time-lapse**

## microscopy

*Drosophila* cell shape changes: KAM AND OTHERS **112**, 365

**TIMP (See tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase)****Tissue**

## convergence

computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis in *Xenopus*: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231

## interaction

chick neural crest migration and differentiation: STERN AND OTHERS **113**, 207

## -specific transcription

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589

**Tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase**

localization in cycling mouse hair: KAWABE AND OTHERS **111**, 877

**Tobacco**

tagging regulatory elements in plant genome: TOPPING AND OTHERS **112**, 1009

**Toll**

## protein

in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS **111**, 1021

**Tooth**

development in mouse - expression of collagen genes: ANDUJAR AND OTHERS **111**, 6

*Hox 7.1* expression during development: MACKENZIE AND OTHERS **111**, 269

## morphogenesis

TGF- $\beta$ 1 RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985

**Transcription**

activation of murine *H19* gene in embryonic stem cell differentiation: POIRIER AND OTHERS **113**, 1105

## factor

TTF-1 expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZZARO AND OTHERS **113**, 1093

*Xenopus* AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS **113**, 283

## factor IF1

G-string positive *cis*-regulatory element in sea urchin embryo: XIANG AND OTHERS **113**, 1345

## factors

*Evi-1* expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND OTHERS **111**, 479

hepatic differentiation in mouse embryos: CASCIO AND ZARET **113**, 217

## nuclear oncogenes

and cell proliferation during feather morphogenesis: DESBIENS AND OTHERS **111**, 699

## tissue-specific

HNF1 expression in developing liver, kidney and gut: BLUMENFELD AND OTHERS **113**, 589

**Transcriptional regulation**

expression of chicken  $\alpha$ A-crystallin gene: MATSUO AND OTHERS **113**, 539

upstream control region of *Ultrabithorax*: IRVINE AND OTHERS **111**, 407

**Transdifferentiation**

endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS AND OTHERS **111**, 75

$\delta$  crystallin and argininosuccinate lyase expression: DE POMERAI AND OTHERS **111**, 181

**Trans-factors**

prespore regulation in *Dictyostelium*: HABERSTROH AND OTHERS **113**, 947

**Transfer**

## gene

stability of expression of exogenous genes: LIVANT AND OTHERS **113**, 385

**Transfilter culture**

mouse salivary gland branching in transfilter culture: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327

mouse salivary gland branching: TAKAHASHI AND NOGAWA **111**, 327

**Transfilter induction**

of mesoderm in mouse: SLACK **113**, 661

**Transforming growth factor beta**

and bFGF influence melanogenesis: STOCKER AND OTHERS **111**, 635

expression of genes in mouse embryogenesis: SCHMID AND OTHERS **111**, 117

gene expression in mouse embryos: MILLAN AND OTHERS **111**, 131

inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197

isoforms in mouse mammary gland development: ROBISON AND OTHERS **113**, 867

promote axolotl heart development: MUSLIN AND WILLIAMS **112**, 1095

regulation by retinoic acid in vitamin A-deficient rat: GLICK AND OTHERS **111**, 1081

*Vgr-1* and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531

**Transforming growth factor- $\beta$ 1**

RNA expression in odontogenesis: VAAHTOKARI AND OTHERS **113**, 985

**Transgene**

## mouse

paternal expression of *Pgk-1*: PRAVTCHEVA AND OTHERS **111**, 1109

**Transgenic mouse**

- CRABP* gene and *LacZ* expression: WEI AND OTHERS 112, 847
- expression of an acetylcholine receptor-*lacZ* transgene in adult muscle fibres: SANES AND OTHERS 113, 1181
- Hox-1.1* promoter: PUSCHEL AND OTHERS 112, 279
- Hox-2.2* regulation in developing limbs: SCHUGHART AND OTHERS 112, 807
- imprinting and heritable methylation: SASAKI AND OTHERS 111, 573
- polyclonal origin of pancreatic islets: DELTOUR AND OTHERS 112, 1115
- TIMP localization in cycling mouse hair: KAWABE AND OTHERS 111, 877

**Transition**

- hemoglobin
- globin gene expression in *Xenopus*: WEBER AND OTHERS 112, 1021

**Translational control**

- unmasking of stored maternal mRNAs in sea urchins: KELSO-WINEMILLER AND WINKLER 111, 623

**Transmembrane protein**

- Drosophila Serrate* encodes EGF-like transmembrane protein: THOMAS AND OTHERS 111, 749
- lin-12* and *glp-1* functions in *Caenorhabditis*: LAMBIE AND KIMBLE 112, 231

**Transmembrane signalling**

- Toll* protein in *Drosophila* embryo: HASHIMOTO AND OTHERS 111, 1021

**Transplantation**

- autonomous differentiation of *Xenopus* dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS 112, 1103
- neural tube
- En* regulation in chimeric embryos: GARDNER AND BARALD 113, 1037
- nuclear
- development of androgenetic aggregation chimeras: MANN AND STEWART 113, 1325
- rhombomere boundary formation in developing chick hindbrain: GUTHRIE AND LUMSDEN 112, 221

**Transporter**

- glucose in mouse embryos: HOGAN AND OTHERS 113, 363

**Triploidy**

- sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS 112, 863

**Trochoblast**

- differentiation - F-actin localization in *Patella* embryos: SERRAS AND SPEKSNIJDER 112, 833

**Trophectoderm**

- desmosome biogenesis in mouse embryo: FLEMING AND OTHERS 112, 527
- ZO-1 expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY 113, 295

**Trophoblast**

- human
- E-cadherin expression: COUTIFARIS AND OTHERS 113, 767
- mouse
- Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND OTHERS 113, 815

**Trunk**

- neural crest cell migration
- T-cadherin expression in avian caudal somite: RANSCHT AND BRONNER-FRASER 111, 15

**TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$** 

- gene expression
- developmental localization in *Xenopus*: KAWAHARA AND OTHERS 112, 933

**TTF-1**

- expressed in thyroid and lung morphogenesis: LAZZARO AND OTHERS 113, 1093

**Tubulin (b3)**

- expression
- Drosophila* adult abdominal muscle development: CURRIE AND BATE 113, 91

**tudor**

- posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 6

**Tunicate**

- budding-specific lectins: KAWAMURA AND OTHERS 113, 995

**Twinning**

- v-src* expression in chimeric mice: BOULTER AND OTHERS 111, 357

**twist**

- adult myoblasts in *Drosophila*: BATE AND OTHERS 113, 79
- development of indirect flight muscles of *Drosophila*: FERNANDES AND OTHERS 113, 67
- dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS 113, 35
- expression
- ablation of *Drosophila* muscle primordia: BROADIE AND BATE 113, 103
- Drosophila* adult abdominal muscle development: CURRIE AND BATE 113, 91

**Two-cell**

- block
- reactive oxygen species in mouse embryos: NASR-ESFAHANI AND JOHNSON 113, 551

**Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis**

- analysis of mouse embryonic protein synthesis: LATHAM AND OTHERS 112, 921
- regulation of chick neurothelin: SCHLOSSHAUER 113, 129

**Tyrosinase**

- vector
- retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS 113, 653

**Tyrosine**

- phosphorylation
- in *Xenopus* oocyte: JESSUS AND OTHERS 111, 813

**U****Ubx**

- ectopic expression of Ultrabithorax in *Drosophila* head: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA 113, 1459

**Ulnar nerve**

- axotomy-induced motor neurone death: POLLIN AND OTHERS 112, 83

**Ultrabithorax**

- ectopic expression in *Drosophila* head: GONZALEZ-REYES AND MORATA 113, 1459
- segmental gene expression in *Musca*: SOMMER AND TAUTZ 113, 419
- target sequences for *hunchback* in region conferring *Ultrabithorax* expression boundaries: ZHANG AND OTHERS 113, 1171

**UV irradiation**

- hatching gland development and relationship to surface ectoderm patterning: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON 111, 469

**U3 snRNA**

- and fibrillarin in *Xenopus*: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND OTHERS 112, 317

**V****valois**

- posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD 112, 6



- vasa**  
posterior pattern formation in *Drosophila*: LEHMANN AND NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 6
- Vector**  
tyrosinase  
retroviral marking of mouse neural crest melanoblasts: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **111**, 653
- Vegetal cell**  
interactions of sea urchin vegetal cells with mesomeres: KHANER AND WILT **112**, 881
- Vegetal plate**  
macromere cell fates during sea urchin development: CAMERON AND OTHERS **113**, 1085
- Ventral furrow**  
*Drosophila* gastrulation: SWEETON AND OTHERS **112**, 775
- Vesicle**  
seminal  
induction in adult epithelia: CUNHA AND OTHERS **111**, 145
- Vgr-1**  
and *Bone Morphogenetic Protein-4* in mouse neurogenesis: JONES AND OTHERS **111**, 531
- Vibrating pole**  
ionic currents in *Bithynia* embryo: ZIVKOVIC AND DOHMEN **112**, 451
- Vital dye**  
multipotent neural crest cells in avian embryonic trunk: FRASER AND BRONNER-FRASER **112**, 913
- Vitamin A**  
deficiency  
regulation of TGF  $\beta$  expression by retinoic acid: GLICK AND OTHERS: **111**, 1081
- Vitellogenesis**  
sex determination in *Caenorhabditis* triploid intersex mosaics: SCHEDIN AND OTHERS **112**, 863
- Vitronectin**  
ligands for *Drosophila* PS integrins: HIRANO AND OTHERS **113**, 1007
- Volvox carteri**  
cellular differentiation program: TAM AND KIRK **112**, 571
- v-src**  
expression in chimeric mice: BOULTER AND OTHERS **111**, 357
- W**  
expression of *c-kit* and *steel*: MOTRO AND OTHERS **113**, 1207  
mutation  
neural crest cell migration and coat pigmentation: HUSZAR AND OTHERS **112**, 131
- W locus**  
role of *c-kit* in mouse spermatogenesis: YOSHINAGA AND OTHERS **113**, 689
- Whole cell voltage clamp**  
gap junctions in cleavage-arrested ascidian embryos: DALE AND OTHERS **112**, 153
- Whole mount**  
*in situ* hybridization  
expression in  $T^{W1s}/T^{W1s}$  embryos: HERRMANN **113**, 913
- Wing**  
bud  
spatial and temporal distribution of polarizing activity: HORNBRUCH AND WOLPERT **111**, 725  
disc  
expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735  
sense organs in *Drosophila*: HUANG AND OTHERS **111**, 1087  
*Drosophila*  
encodes EGF-like transmembrane protein: THOMAS AND OTHERS **111**, 749  
scalloping mutations  
expression of *cut* in wing margin: JACK AND OTHERS **113**, 735
- wingless**  
epidermal patterning in *Drosophila*: BEJSOVEC AND MARTINEZ ARIAS **113**, 471  
interaction with *armadillo* in *Drosophila*: PEIFER AND OTHERS **111**, 1029  
segmentation genes in *Drosophila*: LIMBOURG-BOUCHON AND OTHERS **112**, 417
- Wnt-1**  
role of *Xwnt-8* in pattern formation in *Xenopus*: CHRISTIAN AND OTHERS **111**, 1045
- Wound**  
healing in fetal mice lips and ECM: WHITBY AND FERGUSON **112**, 651
- X**
- X chromosome**  
mouse  
parental origin and survival of XO fetuses: HUNT **111**, 1137
- Xenopus**  
AP-2 and KTF-1 are related or identical: SNAPE AND OTHERS **113**, 283  
blastomere  
autonomous differentiation of dorsal axial structures: GALLAGHER AND OTHERS **112**, 1103  
blastula  
single cell analysis of mesoderm formation: GODSAVE AND SLACK **111**, 523  
cadherins  
differential expression: ANGRES AND OTHERS **111**, 829  
computer simulation of notochord morphogenesis: WELIKY AND OTHERS **113**, 1231  
cortical rotation and microtubules in *Xenopus* eggs: HOLLISTON AND ELINSON **112**, 107  
ear  
hyaluronan in semicircular canal morphogenesis: HADDON AND LEWIS **112**, 541  
ectoderm  
neural and lens competence: SEVETNICK AND GRAINGER **112**, 177  
egg  
cytoplasmic movements: DANILCHIK AND DENEGRE **111**, 845  
protein kinase C and egg activation: GRANDIN AND CHARBONNEAU **112**, 461  
eggs and embryos  
EP-cadherin expression: GINSBERG AND OTHERS **111**, 315  
embryo  
cell intercalation during gastrulation: WILSON AND KELLER **112**, 289  
development of replication-inhibited *Xenopus* embryos: ROLLINS AND ANDREWS **112**, 559  
E-cadherin distribution: LEVI AND OTHERS **111**, 159  
EP-cadherin in muscles and epithelia: LEVI AND OTHERS **113**, 1335  
homeobox gene expression: SU AND OTHERS **111**, 1179  
*in vivo* depletion of cyclin B mRNA: WEEKS AND OTHERS **111**, 1173  
inducing factors and bird embryogenesis: COOKE AND WONG **111**, 197  
Myf-5: HOPWOOD AND OTHERS **111**, 551  
neural induction in cell culture: MITANI AND OKAMOTO **112**, 21  
neural patterning by retinoic acid: RUIZ, ALTABA AND JESSELL **112**, 945

- neural tubes in notochordless *Xenopus* embryos:  
CLARKE AND OTHERS **112**, 499
- retinoic acid and segmental patterning of hindbrain:  
PAPALOPULU AND OTHERS **113**, 1145
- role of *Xwnt-8* in pattern formation: CHRISTIAN AND  
OTHERS **111**, 1045
- Xenopus-posterior* gene expression: SATO AND SARGENT  
**112**, 747
- En* proteins in mouse, chick and frog embryos: DAVIS AND  
OTHERS **111**, 287
- En-2*  
cephalic expression and characterization: HEMMATI-BRI-  
VANLOU AND OTHERS **111**, 715
- gastrula  
MyoD expression in non-somitic mesoderm: FRANK AND  
HARLAND **113**, 1387
- germ cells  
RNA-binding proteins: ABDULLAH AND OTHERS **113**, 851
- globin gene expression: WEBER AND OTHERS **112**, 1021
- hatching gland  
development and relationship to surface ectoderm pat-  
tern: DRYSDALE AND ELINSON **111**, 469
- homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND  
OTHERS **112**, 669
- inhibitory effects of tectal glia: JOHNSTON AND GOODAY  
**113**, 409
- mesoderm-inducing signal  
transfilter study: SLACK **113**, 661
- nuclear FGF during mesoderm induction: SHIURBA AND  
OTHERS **113**, 487
- oocyte  
fibrillarin and U3 snRNA: CAIZERGUES-FERRER AND  
OTHERS **112**, 317
- tyrosine phosphorylation of p34<sup>cdc2</sup> and p42: JESSUP AND  
OTHERS **111**, 813
- phosphorylated isoforms of xnf7: MILLER AND OTHERS  
**113**, 569
- tadpole  
developmental localization of TR $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  mRNA: KAW-  
AHARA AND OTHERS **112**, 933
- Xenopus-posterior*  
expression: SATO AND SARGENT **112**, 747
- Xhox-7.1*  
*Xenopus* homeobox gene expression: SU AND OTHERS  
**111**, 1179
- XO**  
mouse fetuses  
parental origin and survival: HUNT **111**, 1137
- Xpo* (See *Xenopus-posterior*)
- Xwnt-8*  
role in pattern formation in *Xenopus*: CHRISTIAN AND  
OTHERS **111**, 1045
- XX**  
Sertoli cells  
*in situ* analysis of XXXY testes: PALMER AND BURGOYNE  
**112**, 265
- XXXY**  
chimaeras  
*in situ* analysis of testes: PALMER AND BURGOYNE  
**112**, 265
- XY**  
follicle cells in mouse mosaic ovaries: PALMER AND BUR-  
GOYNE **111**, 1017
- Y**
- Y chromosome**  
probe  
sex chimaerism and gonadal development: PATEK AND  
OTHERS **113**, 311
- Yolk sac**  
mouse  
endodermal origin of yolk-sac-derived teratomas: SOBIS  
AND OTHERS **111**, 75
- T cell development from murine yolk sac hematopoietic  
stem cells: LIU AND AUERBACH **113**, 1315
- Z**
- Zea mays*  
vegetative to floral conversion in maize: IRISH AND NELSON  
**112**, 891
- Zebrafish**  
embryo  
expression of *engrailed*-like antigens: HATTA AND OTHERS  
**112**, 821
- growth cone guidance of epiphyseal neurons: WILSON  
AND EASTER **112**, 724
- homeobox genes and gradient fields: DE ROBERTIS AND  
OTHERS **112**, 669
- retinoic acid and cranial ganglion formation: HOLDER  
AND HILL **113**, 1159
- embryogenesis  
paired box gene expression in zebrafish early neurogen-  
esis: KRAUSS AND OTHERS **113**, 1193
- zerknüllt*  
dorsal-ventral patterning in *Drosophila*: RAY AND OTHERS  
**113**, 35
- Zinc-finger**  
protein  
*Evi-1* expression in mouse development: PERKINS AND  
OTHERS **111**, 479
- Rex-1 mRNA in embryos and germ cells: ROGERS AND  
OTHERS **113**, 815
- Zona pellucida**  
glycoproteins  
mZP2 and mZP3 sperm-binding sites: MORTILLO AND  
WASSARMAN **113**, 141
- proacrosin binding: URCH AND PATEL **111**, 1165
- sperm acrosin interactions: JONES **111**, 1155
- ZO-1**  
expression in mouse embryos: FLEMING AND HAY **113**, 295
- Zygotic gene**  
*Drosophila*  
*nanos* and the posterior group of genes: LEHMANN AND  
NUSSLEIN-VOLHARD **112**, 679
- head development in *Drosophila*: FINKELSTEIN AND PERRI-  
MON **112**, 899
- interactions of *giant* with maternal and zygotic genes:  
ELDON AND PIRROTTA **111**, 367



